

Volume V

ISSN 1908-0425

# **2010 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**



## **WATER SUPPLY; SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES**



Republic of the Philippines  
NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE  
Manila



**Volume V**

**ISSN 1908-0425**

# **2010 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY**

## **WATER SUPPLY; SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES**



**Republic of the Philippines**  
**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**  
**Manila**





**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES**

*His Excellency*  
**PRESIDENT BENIGNO SIMEON C. AQUINO III**



**NATIONAL STATISTICS OFFICE**

**CARMELITA N. ERICTA**  
*Administrator*

**PAULA MONINA G. COLLADO**  
*Deputy Administrator*

**ISSN 1908-0425**



## FOREWORD

This volume contains the final results of the **2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)** for **Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities** (Section E). The 2010 ASPBI was conducted in April 2011 with the year 2010 as the reference period of data, except that for employment which is as of November 15, 2010.

Statistics on the number of establishments, employment, compensation, revenue, cost, fixed assets, capital expenditures, inventories, and value added are presented by employment size and industry disaggregated at the national or regional level. For all establishments and with total employment of less than 20, data are grouped at the industry sub-class and at the national level. While establishments with total employment of 20 and over, data are presented by industry sub-class both at the national and regional levels. Information contained in this report is useful to the government and the private sector in formulating and implementing economic plans and programs.

This Office acknowledges with sincere thanks and appreciation the cooperation of reporting establishments.

  
CARMELITA N. ERICTA  
Administrator

Manila, Philippines  
June 2013







# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page Number
<b>FOREWORD</b> .....	iii
<b>EXPLANATORY TEXT</b> .....	xiii
Introduction .....	xiii
Uses of Survey Data .....	xiii
ASPBI Slogan and Logo .....	xiv
Legal Authority .....	xiv
Scope and Coverage .....	xv
Unit of Enumeration .....	xvi
Survey Design .....	xvii
Classification of Establishment .....	xvii
Frame of Establishments .....	xix
Sampling Design .....	xx
Sampling Units .....	xx
Sampling Domain .....	xxii
Sample Size .....	xxv
Sample Allocation .....	xxvi
Sample Selection .....	xxviii
Estimation Procedure .....	xxviii
Questionnaire Design .....	xxxi
Reference Period .....	xxxiii
Survey Operations .....	xxxiii
Preparatory Activities .....	xxxiii
Training .....	xxxiii
Field Operations .....	xxxiv
Data Processing .....	xxxv
Tabulation .....	xxxvi
Dissemination .....	xxxvi
Response Rate .....	xxxix
Concepts and Definitions .....	xl
Symbols Used in Statistical Tables .....	xl
Description of Industries for the Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities .....	xlvi
<b>BRIEF ANALYSIS</b> .....	xlvi
Number of Establishments .....	xlvi
Employment .....	xlvi
Compensation .....	xlvi
Value of Output .....	xlvi
Cost .....	l
Revenue per Cost .....	l
Value Added .....	l
Labor Productivity .....	l
Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets .....	li
Subsidies .....	li



## TABLE OF CONTENTS - continued

### Page Number

### LIST OF FIGURES

1	Sample Allocation Diagram for TE of 20 and Over (Strata TE 20-49 and TE 50-99) .....	xxvii
2	Percentage Distribution of Establishments for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Sector by Industry Sub-Class: 2010 .....	xlvi
3	Distribution of Employment for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Sector Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: 2010 .....	xlvi
4	Average Annual Compensation of Employees for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Sector by Industry Sub-Class: 2010 .....	xlix
5	Percentage Distribution of Value of Output for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Sector by Industry Sub-Class: 2010 .....	xlix
6	Labor Productivity for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Sector by Industry Sub-Class: 2010 .....	li

### LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

#### Establishments for All Employment Sizes

1	Summary Statistics for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	3
2	Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	3
2.1	Number of Establishments and Number and Hours Worked by Production Workers by Sex for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	4
3	Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	4
4	Number of Establishments and Value of Output for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	4
4.1	Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	5
4.2	Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	6



## TABLE OF CONTENTS - continued

	Page Number
<b>Establishments for All Employment Sizes</b>	
4.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-industrial Services Done for Others by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	6
5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	6
5.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	7
5.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	8
5.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	8
6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	8
6.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	9
6.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	9
6.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	10
7 Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	10
7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	10
7.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	11



## TABLE OF CONTENTS - continued

	Page Number
<b>Establishments for All Employment Sizes</b>	
8 Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	12
8.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	12
9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	13
10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	13
11 Number of Reporting Establishments and Capacity Utilization for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	14
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over</b>	
1a Summary Statistics for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	17
2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	21
2a.1 Number of Establishments and Number and Hours Worked by Production Workers by Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	23
3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	25
4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	27
4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	29



## TABLE OF CONTENTS - continued

	Page Number
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over</b>	
4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	35
4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	37
5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	39
5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	45
5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	47
5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	49
6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	51
6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	55
6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	57
6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	59
7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and	61



## TABLE OF CONTENTS - continued

Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....

**Page Number**

### **Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over**

7a.1	Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	63
7a.2	Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	67
8a	Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	71
8a.1	Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	75
9a	Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	77
10a	Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010.....	81
11a	Number of Reporting Establishments and Capacity Utilization for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	85

### **Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over**

1b	Summary Statistics for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	89
2b	Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	89
2b.1	Number of Establishments and Number and Hours Worked by Production Workers by Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	90



## TABLE OF CONTENTS - continued

	Page Number
<b>Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20</b>	
3b Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	90
4b Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	90
4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	91
4b.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	92
4b.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	92
5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	92
5b.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	93
5b.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	94
5b.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	94
6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	94
6b.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	95
6b.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste	95



## TABLE OF CONTENTS - continued

Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	
---	--

**Page Number**

### **Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20**

6b.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	96
7b Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	96
7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	96
7b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	97
8b Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	98
8b.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	98
9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	99
10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	99
11b Number of Reporting Establishments and Capacity Utilization for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 .....	100

### **APPENDICES**

1 2010 ASPBI Form No.2 .....	103
2 2010 ASPBI Sampling Rates by Industry and Employment Stratum .....	115
3 Special Order of Membership in the Committees and Working Groups for 2010 ASPBI, SICT and SECE .....	117



# **EXPLANATORY TEXT**

## **INTRODUCTION**

The 2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI) is one of the designated statistical activities of the National Statistics Office (NSO) with the objective of providing key measures on the levels, structure and trends of economic activities in the country. As such, the survey generates the most critical and essential statistics required for economic planning and policies. It was conducted in 2011 with year 2010 as the reference period of data, except for employment which is as of November 15, 2010. The 2010 Survey of Information and Communication Technology (SICT) was a rider to the survey.

The 2010 ASPBI is the 41<sup>st</sup> of the series of annual surveys of establishments since the 1956 Survey of Manufactures. The water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities (Section E) is one of the five new sectors covered in the 2010 ASPBI.

The 2009 Philippine Standard and Industrial Classification (PSIC) was adopted for the first time in this survey. The water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector in the 2009 PSIC was created combining industries that were previously under three other sectors in the amended 1994 PSIC. These industries were (a) collection, purification and distribution of water from electricity, gas and water supply sector, (b) sanitation services from other community, social and personal services sector, and (c) recycling from manufacturing sector.

## **Uses of Survey Data**

Data collected from the 2010 ASPBI constitute bases upon which the government and the private sector can formulate policies and evolve economic development plans.

Specifically, the survey results are used in:

- constructing national and regional income accounts of the Philippine economy
- formulating development strategies and monitoring plans/policies in the attainment of national and regional goals
- determining and comparing regional economic structure and performance
- valuating conditions of the economy, employment and income perspective in order to make more informed decisions
- evaluating business options, assessing opportunities for new investments and estimating market shares of industries
- providing updates for the frame of establishments.



## ASPBI Slogan and Logo

*Providing Statistics for a Globally Competitive Economy* is the slogan of the census/survey of establishments since the 2000 Census of Philippine Business and Industry. Along with the slogan is the logo shown below.



The logo, which is a stylistic representation of the Filipino flag, capsulizes the objectives of the 2010 ASPBI.

The golden sun represents the vision of hope which reaches out like the sun's rays for the improvement of the quality of life of all Filipinos; the red chart, the desired trend of the country's economic progress; the white building, the businesses and industries that propel the growth of the economy; while the blue background symbolizes the cooperation between and among the data providers, data producers and data users.

## LEGAL AUTHORITY

The conduct of the 2010 ASPBI was undertaken by authority of the following legislative acts and presidential directives:

- Commonwealth Act No. 591 An Act to Create the Bureau of the Census and Statistics to consolidate statistical activities of the government therein which was approved on August 19, 1940. This empowers the Bureau, among other things, to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce.

### Penalty Clause

Section 3 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 states that:

"... Any person who fails or refuses to accomplish, mail or deliver such questionnaire or form received by him to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics...or any person who in accomplishing any such questionnaire or form, knowingly gives data or information which shall prove to be materially untrue in any particular, or any person who signs such questionnaire or form after it has been accomplished in the knowledge that it is untrue in any particular shall upon conviction, be punished ..."

### Confidentiality of Information

Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 states that:

"Data furnished to the Bureau of the Census and Statistics by an individual, corporation, partnership, institution or business enterprise shall not be used as evidence in any court or in any public office either as evidence for or against the individual, corporation, association, partnership, institution or business enterprise from whom such data emanates; nor shall such data or information be divulged to any person except authorized employees of the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, acting in the performance of their duties; nor shall data be published except in the form of summaries or statistical tables in



which no reference to an individual, corporation, association, partnership, institution, or business enterprise shall appear. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall, upon conviction, be punished by a fine of not more than six hundred pesos or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both.”

- Presidential Decree No. 418 dated March 20, 1974 reconstituted the Bureau of the Census and Statistics as a new agency to be known as the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO), under the administrative supervision of the National Economic Development Authority (NEDA).
- Executive Order No. 121 Reorganization Act of the Philippine Statistical System, dated August 4, 1987 renamed the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO) to National Statistics Office which shall be the major statistical agency responsible for generating general purpose statistics and undertaking such censuses and surveys.
- Executive Order 352 Designation of Statistical Activities that will generate critical data for decision-making of the Government and the Private Sector, dated July 1, 1996.
- Executive Order 5 Strengthening the National Statistics Office, dated July 29, 1998.

## **SCOPE AND COVERAGE**

The 2010 ASPBI is a nationwide undertaking confined to the formal sector of the economy and as such excludes the informal sector. The coverage of the formal sector of the economy in all establishment-based surveys started with the 2006 Census of Philippine Business and Industry.

The following comprise the formal sector:

1. Corporations and partnerships
2. Cooperatives and foundations
3. Single proprietorship with employment of 10 and over
4. Single proprietorship with branches

Thus, the 2010 ASPBI covered only the following economic units:

- All establishments with total employment (TE) of 10 and over, and
- All establishments with TE of less than 10, except those establishments with Legal Organization = 1 (single proprietorship) and Economic Organization = 1 (single establishment), that are engaged in economic activities classified according to the 2009 PSIC.

Listed in Table 1 are the economic activities within the scope of the 2010 ASPBI.



TABLE 1 Scope of the 2010 ASPBI

Industry Code	Economic Activity	Industry Code	Economic Activity
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	J	Information and Communication
B	Mining and Quarrying	K	Financial and Insurance Activities (except central banking)
C	Manufacturing	L	Real Estate Activities
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply	M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	N	Administrative and Support Service Activities
F	Construction	P	Education (except public education services)
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles (except retail sale via stalls and markets)	Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities (except public medical, dental and other health services)
H	Transportation and Storage (except operation of tricycles, pedicabs, jeepneys and Asian Utility Vehicles; and booking/ ticketing offices of foreign airlines)	R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation
I	Accommodation and Food Services Activities	S	Other Service Activities (except activities of membership organizations)

## UNIT OF ENUMERATION

The unit of enumeration in the 2010 ASPBI was the establishment. An *establishment* is defined in the United Nations International Recommendations on Industrial Statistics as:

*“an economic unit under a single ownership or control, i.e., under a single legal entity, engaged in one or predominantly one kind of economic activity at a single fixed location.”*

In actual practice, however, there are difficulties in applying the ideal definition so the establishment is defined in operational terms to take into account the organization and record keeping practices of certain sectors by making the single location and activity criteria more flexible. Thus, the operational definition of an establishment is as follows:

*“the unit that is engaged in the production of the most homogenous group of goods and services, usually at one location, but sometimes over a wider area, for which separate records are available that can provide data concerning the production of these goods and services and the materials, labor and physical resources used in the production.”*



The above definition is applicable to the sectors and industries enumerated below.

- Construction
- Transport and storage
- Electric cooperatives
- Water district cooperatives
- Telecommunications
- Financial and insurance activities
  - ✓ Other monetary intermediation
  - ✓ Credit card activities
  - ✓ Investment company operation
  - ✓ Investment house operation
  - ✓ Securities dealership, own account
  - ✓ Activities of holding companies
  - ✓ Venture capital corporation operation
  - ✓ Insurance; re-insurance
  - ✓ Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding
- Real Estate Activities
  - ✓ Real estate buying, selling, renting, leasing and operating of self-owned/leased apartment buildings
  - ✓ Real estate buying, developing, subdividing and selling
  - ✓ Cemetery and columbarium development, selling, renting, leasing and operation of self-owned cemetery/columbarium including burial crypt
- Administrative and support service activities
  - ✓ Security and investigation activities
  - ✓ Travel agency and tour operation activities
  - ✓ Other reservation service and related activities

It is necessary to use the *kind-of-activity unit* for these industries as the kind-of-activity unit differs from the establishment since there is no restriction with respect to the geographical areas in which a given kind of activity is carried on by a single legal entity.

## **SURVEY DESIGN**

### **Classification of Establishment**

An establishment is categorized by its economic organization, legal organization, industrial classification, employment size, and geographic location.

Economic Organization (EO). This relates to the organizational structure or role of the establishment in the organization. The following are the types of EO:

- *Single establishment* (EO=1) is an establishment which has neither branch nor main office. It may have ancillary unit/s, other than main office, located elsewhere.
- *Branch only* (EO=2) is an establishment which has a separate main office located elsewhere.
- *Establishment and main office* (EO=3), both located in the same address and with branch/es elsewhere.



- *Main office only* (EO=4) is the unit which controls, supervises and directs one or more establishments of an enterprise.
- *Ancillary unit other than Main Office* (EO=5) is the unit that operates primarily or exclusively for a related establishment or group of related establishments or its parent establishment and provides goods or services that support but do not become part of the output of those establishments.

Legal Organization (LO). This provides the legal basis for ownership of the establishment. The following are the types of LO:

- *Single Proprietorship* (LO=1) is a business establishment organized, owned and managed by one person, who alone assumes the risk of the business enterprise.
- *Partnership* (LO=2) is an association of two or more individuals for the conduct of a business enterprise based upon an agreement or contract between or among them to contribute money, property or industry into a common fund with the intention of dividing profits among themselves.
- *Government Corporation* (LO=3) is a corporation organized for private aim, benefit or purpose with the government as the majority stockholder, regardless of whether they are stock or non-stock corporations.
- *Stock Corporation* (LO=4) is an ordinary business corporation organized by private persons, created and operated for the purpose of making a profit which may be distributed in the form of dividends to stockholders on the basis of their invested capital.
- *Non-Stock, Non-Profit Corporation* (LO=5) is a business corporation which does not issue stock to its members and is created not to profit but for the public good and welfare. Of this character are most of the religious, social, charitable, educational, literary, scientific, civic and political organizations and societies.
- *Cooperative* (LO=6) is an organization composed primarily of small producers and/or consumers who voluntarily join together to form a business enterprise, which they themselves own, control and patronize.
- *Others* (LO=7) are organizations not classified in any of the above classification like private associations, foundations, non-government organizations, etc.

Industrial Classification. The industrial classification of an economic unit was determined by the activity from which it derives its major income or revenue. The 2009 PSIC was utilized to classify economic units according to their economic activities. It is aligned with the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) Revision 4 of the United Nation for international comparability.

The 2009 PSIC consists of alpha character and five numeric digits. The alpha character, which represents the sector or section, is denoted by the alphabets A to U. The first two numeric digits represent the division; the first three numeric digits, the group; the first four digits, the class; and the five digits, the sub-class.



Establishment Size. The size of an establishment was determined by its total employment. The following were the employment size classifications used in the survey:

TABLE 2 Employment Size and Code

TE Code	Total Employment	TE Code	Total Employment
0	1 – 4	5	100 – 199
1	5 – 9	6	200 – 499
2	10 – 19	7	500 – 999
3	20 – 49	8	1000 – 1999
4	50 – 99	9	2000 and over

Geographic Classification. Establishments were also classified by geographic area using the Philippine Standard Geographic Classification (PSGC). The PSGC is a systematic classification and coding of geographic areas in the country. It contains the latest updates on the official number of regions, provinces, cities, municipalities, and barangays in the Philippines.

For the 2010 ASPBI, the PSGC as of December 31, 2010 was adopted. It consists of the 17 administrative regions as approved under Executive Order No. 36 dated 19 September 2001 (*Providing for the Reorganization of the Administrative Regions in Mindanao....*) and Executive Order No. 103 dated 17 May 2002 (*Dividing Region IV into Region IV-A and Region IV-B, transferring the province of Aurora to Region III*).

## Frame of Establishments

The frame for the 2010 ASPBI was extracted from the 2010 LE. This frame was used to draw the sample establishments for the survey.

The 2010 LE was the result of the mail inquiries of “no matched” establishments from Top 15,000 Corporations, 2009 edition, PEZA list as of February 28, 2010, Clark Subic Marketing Directory, Board of Investments list of registered projects from 2000-2009, SEC partial list of partnerships from 2003-2008, NSO’s Traders list (importers/exporters), Jollibee Group of Companies and various websites.

The 2009 ASPBI, the 2009 Survey of Information and Communication Technology (SICT), the 2009 Survey of Tourism Establishments in the Philippines (STEP) and other regular surveys provided updates on characteristics and status of sample establishments, and business births.

An estimate from the 2010 LE showed that there were about 778,000 establishments in operation in the country in 2010. Distribution of these establishments revealed that about 610,000 establishments (78%) were classified as the informal sector and the remaining 168,000 establishments were considered as the formal sector. A total of about 150,000 (89%) establishments classified in the formal sector were within the coverage of the 2010 ASPBI and thus, comprised the frame of the survey.



## SAMPLING DESIGN

The 2010 ASPBI used stratified systematic sampling with 5-digit PSIC serving as industry strata and employment size as the second stratification variable.

### Sampling Units

Generally, the sampling units for the industry sections, except Construction, and Transportation and Storage, were single establishment (EO = 1), branch only (EO=2), and establishment and main office (EO=3). For Construction, Transportation and Storage, and selected industry group/class/sub-class, the sampling units were single establishment (EO = 1), establishment and main office (EO=3), and main office only (EO=4). The branches of these establishments do not strictly meet the criteria for defining an establishment as these are classified as kind-of-activity units.

For Government-Owned-and-Controlled Corporations (GOCCs), regardless of industry, the sampling units were those with EO=1, 3 and 4. Presented in Table 3 are the sampling units by industry.

TABLE 3 Sampling Units by Industry

Industry Code	Industry Description	EO
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1, 2, 3
B	Mining and Quarrying	1, 2, 3
C	Manufacturing	1, 2, 3
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam, and Air Conditioning Supply except D35100 with LO=6	1, 2, 3
D35100	Electric power generation, transmission and distribution with LO=6	1, 3, 4
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities except E36000 with LO=6	1, 2, 3
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply with LO=6	1, 3, 4
F	Construction	1, 3, 4
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1, 2, 3
H	Transportation and Storage	1, 3, 4
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1, 2, 3
J	Information and Communication except J61	1, 2, 3
J61	Telecommunication activities	1, 3, 4

*Continued*



TABLE 3 --- *Concluded*

Industry Code	Industry Description	EO
K	Financial and Insurance Activities except K6419, K64200, K64301, K64302, K64303, K64921, K64924, K651, K652, K662	1, 2, 3
K6419	Other monetary intermediation	1, 3, 4
K64200	Activities of holding companies	1, 3, 4
K64301	Investment company operation	1, 3, 4
K64302	Investment house operation	1, 3, 4
K64303	Securities dealership, own account	1, 3, 4
K64921	Credit card activities	1, 3, 4
K64924	Venture capital corporation operation	1, 3, 4
K651	Insurance	1, 3, 4
K652	Reinsurance	1, 3, 4
K662	Activities auxiliary to insurance and pension funding	1, 3, 4
L	Real Estate Activities except L68110, L68120, L68130	1, 2, 3
L68110	Real estate buying, selling, renting, leasing and operating of self-owned/leased apartment buildings, non-residential and dwellings	1, 3, 4
L68120	Real estate buying, developing, subdividing and selling	1, 3, 4
L68130	Cemetery and columbarium development, selling, renting, leasing and operation of self-owned cemetery/columbarium including burial crypt	1, 3, 4
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	1, 2, 3
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities except N791, N799, N80	1, 2, 3
N791	Travel agency and tour operation activities	1, 3, 4
N799	Other reservation service and related activities	1, 3, 4
N80	Security and investigation activities	1, 3, 4
P	Education	1, 2, 3
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1, 2, 3
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1, 2, 3
S	Other Service Activities	1, 2, 3



## Sampling Domain

For establishments with TE of 20 and over, the domains were the region and industry, with employment size as the stratification variable. For establishments with TE of less than 20, the whole country and industry were the domains with employment size as the stratification variable.

## Geographic Domain

For establishments with TE of less than 20, the geographic domain was the whole country. For those with TE of 20 and over, the geographic domains were the 17 administrative regions of the country. Hence, the samples of the 2010 ASPBI with TE of 20 and over can provide estimates up to the regional level while those with TE of less than 20 at the national level.

Table 4 lists the geographic domains (regions) and the provinces comprising the region.

TABLE 4 Geographic Domains and Its Composition

Region	Province
National Capital Region (NCR)	City of Manila, Quezon City, Mandaluyong City, Marikina City, Pasig City, San Juan City, Caloocan City, Malabon City, Navotas City, Valenzuela City, Makati City, Pateros, Taguig City, Parañaque City, Las Piñas City, Muntinlupa City, Pasay City
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	Abra, Apayao, Benguet, Ifugao, Kalinga, Mountain Province
Region I – Ilocos Region	Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, La Union, Pangasinan
Region II – Cagayan Valley	Batanes, Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya, Quirino
Region III – Central Luzon	Aurora, Bataan, Bulacan, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Tarlac, Zambales
Region IV-A – CALABARZON	Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Rizal, Quezon
Region IV-B – MIMAROPA	Occidental Mindoro, Oriental Mindoro, Marinduque, Romblon, Palawan
Region V – Bicol Region	Albay, Camarines Norte, Camarines Sur, Catanduanes, Masbate, Sorsogon
Region VI – Western Visayas	Aklan, Antique, Capiz, Guimaras, Iloilo, Negros Occidental
Region VII – Central Visayas	Bohol, Cebu, Negros Oriental, Siquijor
Region VIII – Eastern Visayas	Biliran, Leyte, Southern Leyte, Eastern Samar, Northern Samar, Western Samar

*Continued*



Table 4 ---- *Concluded*

Region	Province
Region IX – Zamboanga Peninsula	Zamboanga del Norte, Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga Sibugay, Isabela City
Region X– Northern Mindanao	Bukidnon, Camiguin, Lanao del Norte, Misamis Occidental, Misamis Oriental
Region XI – Davao Region	Compostela Valley, Davao del Norte, Davao del Sur, Davao Oriental
Region XII – SOCCSKSARGEN	North Cotabato, Sarangani, South Cotabato, Sultan Kudarat, Cotabato City
Caraga	Agusan del Sur, Agusan del Norte, Dinagat Island, Surigao del Sur, Surigao del Norte
Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (ARMM)	Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao (excluding Cotabato City), Sulu, Tawi-Tawi, Basilan (excluding Isabela City)

### Industry Domain

The 2010 ASPBI industry domains are the 5-digit level of the 2009 PSIC. This was done to enable the production of data from the amended 1994 PSIC with emphasis on the sub-classes that were split into two or more ISIC codes in the 2009 PSIC; and to provide data for Information and Communications Technology (ICT) and other emerging industries.

There are 1,228 industry sub-classes (5-digit PSIC) which constituted the industry domains for both establishments with TE of 20 and over and TE of less than 20. This enabled the summarization of data by industry strata for all sectors at the PSIC, ISIC or EAMIC classifications. Table 5 presents the distribution of the number of industry domains by sector of 2009 PSIC.

TABLE 5 Number of Industry Domains by Sector

Sector	Number of Industry Domains
A	157
B	32
C	476
D	3
E	8
F	15
G	178

*Continued*



TABLE 5 --- *Concluded*

Sector	Number of Industry Domains
H	54
I	20
J	39
K	44
L	6
M	38
N	74
P	13
Q	25
R	18
S	28
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,228</b>

### Employment Stratum

For the 2010 ASPBI, the TE sizes were either combined or taken as a group to comprise an employment stratum and were limited to only five strata for all sectors. The basic consideration for grouping was the concentration of establishments in the TE sizes.

Within the industry domains for each sector, the establishments were grouped according to the following employment stratum:

TABLE 6 Employment Stratum

Employment Stratum	
TE 1 - 9	(size 0 & 1)
TE 10 - 19	(size 2)
TE 20 - 49	(size 3)
TE 50 - 99	(size 4)
TE 100 & over	(size 5 to 9)

Considering the need for data on Micro establishments, Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs), two separate strata were maintained in TE less of less 20: TE 1- 9 and TE 10-19.



## Sample Size

The sample size of the 2010 ASPBI was determined based on the following factors: timeliness of retrieval of questionnaires and release of final results, manpower and financial resources, acceptable sampling error, level of disaggregation of the estimates with due concern for confidentiality, coefficients of variation and number of establishments by industry. Given the importance of the results of the ASPBI to the Philippine System of National Accounts, the sample size has to be at a manageable level without compromising the reliability and accuracy of the survey returns at a shorter processing time before the results become available.

In general, TE of 100 and over was a *certainty stratum* for all sectors. The employment strata TE 20 and over, whose establishments are considered as 'large units', comprised the certainty strata for selected industries in Manufacturing (PSIC C); and Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Vehicles and Motorcycles (PSIC G) sectors. Refer to Appendix 2 for the sampling rates by 5-digit PSIC and by employment stratum.

*A **certainty stratum** is defined as the employment stratum whose sampling ratio is 100 percent. In this stratum, all establishments are taken as certainty samples, i.e. the selection probability is 1 and the sampling weight is 1. On the other hand, a **non-certainty** stratum is the employment stratum where only sample establishments are taken.*

Two sectors were taken on a 100 percent basis regardless of employment stratum because of the relatively small number of their population.

- Mining and Quarrying (B)
- Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air-conditioning Supply (D)

Industries in sectors C, G, J and S identified as Information and Communication Technology (ICT) core industries were also taken on a 100 percent basis.

### Sample Size for TE of Less Than 20

The sample size for establishments with TE of less than 20 was determined by applying the specified sampling rates for each employment stratum (that is, separately for strata TE 1-9 and TE 10 -19) of the industry domain (5-digit PSIC) at the national level. The total sample size for establishments with TE of less than 20 was 12,552 establishments.

### Sample Size for TE of 20 and Over

The sample size for establishments with TE of 20 and over was obtained by applying the specific sampling rates for the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{th}$  industry stratum at the national level and then allocated to geographic domain (region). The aggregate sample size for TE of 20 and over in all sectors was 16,719 establishments.

Thus, the total number of samples for the 2010 ASPBI was 29,271 establishments. Table 7 shows the distribution of samples by sector and by employment size.



TABLE 7 Number of Samples by Sector and by Employment Size

Sector	Industry Description	Number of Samples		
		Total	Less than 20	20 and over
	<b>Total</b>	<b>29,271</b>	<b>12,552</b>	<b>16,719</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	813	221	592
B	Mining and Quarrying	162	79	83
C	Manufacturing	5,774	1,957	3,817
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	223	30	193
E	Water Supply: Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	238	72	166
F	Construction	624	124	500
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	8,159	2,754	5,405
H	Transportation and Storage	922	352	570
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,904	972	932
J	Information and Communication	2,082	1,428	654
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	1,426	910	516
L	Real Estate Activities	444	280	164
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	977	659	318
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	1,597	618	979
P	Education	1,835	749	1,086
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	835	378	457
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	384	227	157
S	Other Service Activities	872	742	130

### Sample Allocation

#### Sample Allocation for TE of Less Than 20 (Strata TE 1-9 and TE 10-19)

No allocation was done in these strata, as the sample sizes were determined at the 5-digit PSIC (industry domain) and national level.

Minimum sample size was set to 3 establishments and maximum of 100 establishments per cell (industry domain and employment stratum). However, when the total number of establishments ( $N$ ) in the cell was equal to or less than the set minimum sample size, all establishments in that cell were taken as samples.



### Sample Allocation for TE of 20 and Over (Strata TE 20-49 and TE 50-99)

Proportional allocation was used in allocating the number of samples in the sampling strata of TE 20-49 and TE 50-99 of the industry domain and employment stratum at the regional level. Basis of allocation was the number of establishments ( $N$ ) in the region by industry domain and by employment stratum.

Minimum sample size was also set to 3 establishments and maximum of 10 establishments per cell (industry domain, employment stratum and region). However, when the total number of establishments ( $N$ ) in the cell was equal to or less than the set minimum sample size, all establishments in that cell were taken as samples.

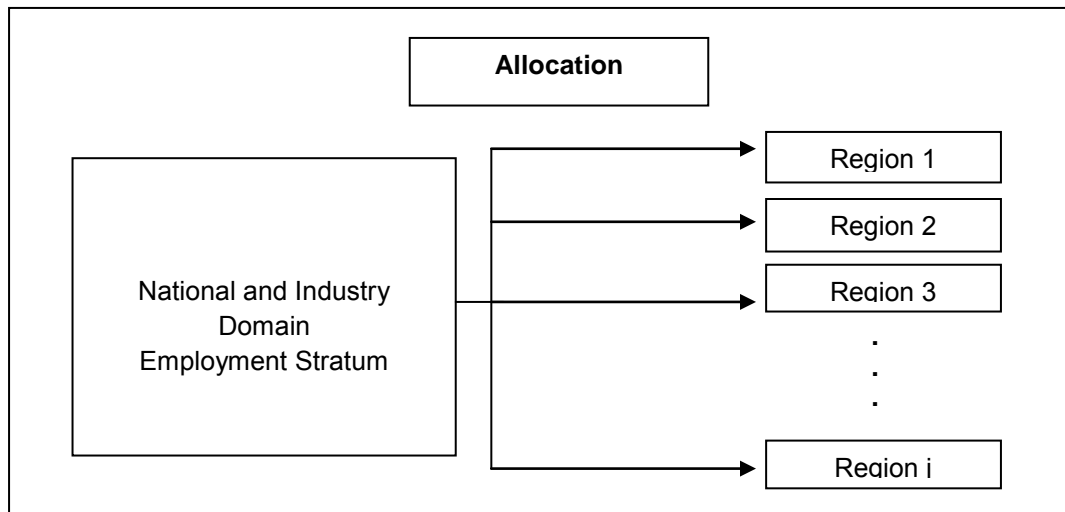
The number of samples for each employment stratum of the industry domain at the national level was allocated by region. The formula used was,

$$n_{hij} = \frac{N_{hij}}{N_{hi}} \times n_{hi}$$

where:

- $N_{hij}$  = total number of establishments in the  $j^{th}$  region of the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{th}$  industry domain
- $N_{hi}$  = total number of establishments in the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum of the  $h^{th}$  industry domain
- $n_{hij}$  = number of sample establishments in the  $j^{th}$  region of the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum in the  $h^{th}$  industry domain
- $n_{hi}$  = number of sample establishments in the  $i^{th}$  employment stratum of the  $h^{th}$  industry domain

**FIGURE 1 Sample Allocation Diagram for TE of 20 and Over  
(Strata TE 20-49 and TE 50-99)**





## Sample Selection

For all sectors, sample establishments in the sampling strata of TE of less than 20 were selected using systematic sampling by industry domain and employment stratum. For each industry domain and employment stratum, the establishments were sorted by region, province from largest actual employment to smallest actual employment, business name, and Establishment Control Number (ECN).

For each of the sampling strata of TE of 20 and over, that is TE 20-49 and TE 50-99, sample establishments were selected using systematic sampling within the region. For each region in the employment stratum and industry domain, the establishments were sorted by province from largest actual employment to smallest actual employment, business name and ECN.

## Estimation Procedure

### a. Non-certainty Stratum (strata of TE of less than 20)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_s$ ) for the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain was

$$\hat{X}_s = \sum_{j=1}^{n_s} W_{sj} x_{sj}$$

where:

$s$  denotes the non-certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20

$x_{sj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n_s$  establishments

$W_{sj}$  = weight of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$$W_{sj} = \frac{N_s}{n_s}$$

$N_s$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$n_s$  = number of sample establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum in TE of less than 20 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

### b. Certainty Stratum (strata of TE of less than 20 for Sectors B and D)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_c$ ) for the certainty employment stratum in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain was

$$\hat{X}_c = \sum_{j=1}^{m_c} x_{cj}$$



where:

- $c$  denotes the certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20 in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain
- $x_{cj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20 in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain
- $j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m_c$  establishments
- $m_c$  = number of establishments in the certainty employment strata in TE of less than 20 in the  $c^{th}$  industry domain

c. Total Estimate for TE of Less Than 20

For all sectors except B and D, national level estimates of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_d$ ) for the industry domain was obtained by aggregating the estimates for all employment strata (non-certainty and certainty) in the same industry domain,

$$\hat{X}_d = \sum \hat{X}_s$$

where  $d$  denotes the industry domain.

d. Non-Certainty Stratum (strata of TE 20 to 49 and TE 50 to 99)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{sp}$ ) for the non-certainty employment strata in an industry domain in each region was

$$\hat{X}_{sp} = \sum_{j=1}^{n_{sp}} W_{spj} x_{spj}$$

where:

- $s$  denotes the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over
- $p = 1, 2, \dots, 17$  regions (geographic domains)
- $x_{spj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region
- $j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, n_{sp}$  establishments
- $W_{spj}$  = weight of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region

$$W_{spj} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n_{sp}}$$

- $N_{sp}$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region
- $n_{sp}$  = number of sample establishments in the non-certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over for an industry domain in each region



e. Certainty Stratum (TE of 100 and over)

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{cp}$ ) for the certainty employment stratum in an industry domain in each region was

$$\hat{X}_{cp} = \sum_{j=1}^{m_{cp}} x_{cpj}$$

where:

$c$  denotes the certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over

$p = 1, 2, \dots, 17$  regions (geographic domains)

$x_{cpj}$  = value of the  $j^{th}$  establishment in the certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over in an industry domain within each region

$j = 1, 2, 3, \dots, m_{cp}$  establishments

$m_{cp}$  = number of establishments in the certainty employment strata in TE of 20 and over in an industry domain within each region

f. Total Estimate for TE of 20 and Over

The estimate of the total of a characteristic ( $\hat{X}_{dp}$ ) for the industry domain in each region (geographic domain) was obtained by aggregating the estimates for all employment strata (non-certainty and certainty) in the same industry domain,

$$\hat{X}_{dp} = \sum \hat{X}_{sp} + \sum \hat{X}_{cp}$$

where  $dp$  denotes the industry domains in each region.

National level estimates of the characteristics by industry domain were obtained by aggregating separately the estimates ( $\hat{X}_{dp}$ ) for the particular industry domain from all the regions.

Weight Adjustment Factor for Non-Response

To account for non-response in the non-certainty strata, the adjustment factor ( $n/n'$ ) was multiplied with the sampling weight ( $W$ ) of each of the sampling unit. The sampling weight, defined as  $N/n$ , was recomputed as

$$W' = \frac{N}{n} \times \frac{n}{n'} = \frac{N}{n'} \quad \text{General Formula}$$

Thus, the adjusted weight ( $W'_{sj}$ ) for employment stratum in TE of 1-9 or TE of 10-19 was

$$W'_{sj} = \frac{N_s}{n_s} \times \frac{n_s}{n'_s} = \frac{N_s}{n'_s}$$



where:

$N_s$  = total number of establishments in the employment stratum in TE 1-9  
or TE 10-19 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

$n'_s$  = number of responding establishments in the employment stratum in TE 1-9  
or TE 10-19 in the  $s^{th}$  industry domain

For the non-certainty employment stratum for the industry domain with TE 20-99, the adjusted weight ( $W'_{spj}$ ) was

$$W'_{spj} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n_{sp}} \times \frac{n_{sp}}{n'_{sp}} = \frac{N_{sp}}{n'_{sp}}$$

where:

$N_{sp}$  = total number of establishments in the non-certainty employment stratum with  
TE 20-99 for the industry domain within each geographic domain (region)

$n'_{sp}$  = number of responding establishments in the non-certainty employment  
stratum with TE 20-99 for the industry domain within each geographic  
domain (region)

## Questionnaire Design

### Survey Questionnaires

The 2010 ASPBI utilized five types of questionnaires, each with corresponding NSCB approval number and an expiration date of March 31, 2012. These questionnaires were designed after taking into consideration the requirements of the main users. Table 8 lists the questionnaire type, spot color and NSCB Approval number specific for the sectors.

TABLE 8 Types of Questionnaires

Questionnaire Type	Sector	Spot Color	NSCB Approval No.
ASPBI Form 1	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	Green	NSO-1102-01
ASPBI Form 2	Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air- conditioning; Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	Yellow	NSO-1102-02
ASPBI Form 3	Construction	Orange	NSO-1102-03
ASPBI Form 4	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	Red	NSO-1102-04
ASPBI Form 5	Business and Services	Blue	NSO-1102-05

To improve data collection, an e-questionnaire or electronic copy of survey forms were also utilized for the 2010 ASPBI. The e-questionnaire file was in worksheet format and can be accessed by sample establishments from the NSO website at [www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst](http://www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst). Every page of the survey form has a corresponding worksheet in the e-questionnaire. The file also had a macro-program that can create an encrypted text file of the data supplied by the respondent. The encrypted file was then sent to NSO through e-mail by sample respondents.



## Data Items

Listed in Table 9 are the data items found in the 2010 ASPBI questionnaires.

TABLE 9 List of Data Items

Item No.	Description
(Cover Page)	Name and Address of the Establishment and Its Reporting Unit
	Control Panel for Establishment Characteristics (For NSO Use Only)
1	Business and Registered Name in 2010, Company Website and Tax Identification Number (TIN)
2	Economic Activity or Business in 2010
3	Year Started Operation
4	Legal Organization in 2010
5	Economic Organization in 2010
	Name and Address of Main Office and Contact Person in Main Office
6	Capital Participation as of 31 December 2010
7	Number of Paid Employees as of 15 November 2010
8	Number of Unpaid Workers as of 15 November 2010
9	Total Employment as of 15 November 2010
10	Number of Production/Construction Workers as of 15 November 2010 (applicable only in ASPBI Forms 2 and 3)
11	Total Hours Worked by Production/Construction Workers in 2010 (applicable only in ASPBI Forms 2 and 3)
12	Gross Salaries and Wages, Separation Pay, etc. Paid in 2010
13	Total Employer's Contribution in 2010
14	Total Revenue in 2010
15	Subsidies Received in 2010
16	Total Cost Incurred in 2010
17	Capital Expenditures and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets, including Losses and Damages in 2010
18	Capital Expenditures for All Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition in 2010
19	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets in 2010
20	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December 2010
21	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December 2010
22	Average Capacity Utilization Rate in 2010 (applicable only in ASPBI Form 2)
23	Inventories in 2010
24	Branches, Divisions, Plants Owned and Controlled (for Main Office)
25	Remarks
	Certification
	Contact Person
	Processing Information (For NSO Use Only)



## Reference Period

All information collected in the 2010 ASPBI refers to calendar year 2010 except for employment data, which is as of November 15, 2010.

## SURVEY OPERATIONS

The 2010 ASPBI consisted of the following major phases of survey operation: preparatory activities, training, field operations, data processing, tabulation, and dissemination.

### Preparatory Activities

NSO officials, subject-matter statisticians and selected Information and Resources Department (IRD) staff undertook the planning activities for the 2010 ASPBI with the organization and creation of the Steering Committee, Technical Committee and Working Groups under Special Order No. 2011-7 dated January 5, 2011. Activities undertaken during this phase included the updating of the frame, questionnaire design and content, publicity campaign, clearance process, budget preparation, manual preparation, training plans, sample design and selection, preparation of edit specifications, preparation of tabulation formats and specifications, computer systems design and program development, recruitment of statistical researchers, printing of survey forms and manuals, preparation for shipment of survey materials, and other related activities.

A write-shop to finalize the survey questionnaires and the Field Operations and Processing Manual for 2010 ASPBI including that of the rider survey was conducted on February 25 and 26, 2010 in Baguio City.

### Publicity

Publicity campaign was done to inform and educate the general public on the basic information and importance of the 2010 ASPBI and its rider survey. It aimed to solicit support from government and non-government agencies, business organizations and target respondents in the early submission of reports. Display of 2010 ASPBI streamers and posters was done in the central office and in the field offices.

### Training

Training for the field operations and processing was done in two phases, as follows: (1) Field Operations and Field Editing, and (2) Training for Data Entry and Central Office Processing.

#### Phase I - Training for Field Operations and Field Editing

Training for Field Operations and Field Editing was done in three levels, as follows:

- Task Force training. The first level training was conducted on March 7 to 10, 2011 in Puerto Galera, Oriental Mindoro. Field operation procedures, technical and administrative aspects of the survey were discussed extensively in this training. It was attended by Industry and Trade Statistics Department (ITSD) Statisticians and selected IRD staff who served as trainers for the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> level trainings.



- Second level training. The second level training was conducted on March 21 to 25, 2011 in all Regional Offices with Task Force training participants as trainers. Regional Directors, Provincial Statistics Officers, OICs, Regional Statisticians and Regional Statistical Staff (with at least SG 11) responsible for establishment surveys and Provincial Statisticians or Provincial Statistical Staff (with at least SG 13) participated in this training.
- Third level training. This training was conducted in all provinces and six districts of NCR on March 28 to April 1, 2011 with participants in the second level training as trainers. One ITSD staff who attended the Task Force training was assigned to assist the 3<sup>rd</sup> level trainers in selected provinces. Participants to this training were the Provincial Statistical Staff, District Statistics Officers, Statistical Coordination Officers (SCOs), and hired Statistical Researchers (SRs).

## Phase II - Training for Data Entry and Central Office Processing

- Training for Data Entry. This training was done in two levels. The first training was conducted on August 9 and 10, 2011. Participants were the ITSD subject-matter staff and selected IRD Staff. The second was conducted on August 24 and 25, 2011 for hired data encoders.
- Central Office Processing Training. Editing instructions, folioing, verification of error listing, completeness and summary file report were discussed thoroughly in this training. Participants to this training were ITSD subject matter staff.

A Workshop on Edit and Table Formats and Specifications was carried out on January 18 to 20, 2012 in Antipolo City. This was participated by subject-matter specialists and IRD staff who were responsible in preparing standard tabulation formats, and consistency and edit specifications for the five types of questionnaires.

## Field Operations

### Distribution of Questionnaires

Distribution of questionnaires for the 2010 ASPBI, including the 2010 SICT, was done by SCOs, Provincial Staff, and hired SRs through personal delivery of the questionnaires to the sample establishments. E-questionnaires were also sent to sample establishments with e-mail accounts. This activity was done in April 2011.

### Collection of Questionnaires

Collection of accomplished questionnaires commenced 10 days after the distribution. The collection phase was programmed from third week of April to last week of June 2011. For regions with large workload such as NCR and Region IV-A, timetable for collection was until February 2011. Actual collection of accomplished questionnaires was extended up to April 2011 to allow more time for collection of establishments that were considered as industry leaders.

### Supervision

The Regional Directors, Provincial Statistics Officers, and Regional and Provincial Statisticians conducted close supervision of collection and editing of questionnaires to ensure the quality of data and completeness of survey returns.



### Receipt and Control

A Monitoring and Tracking System (MTS) developed by IRD was used by field offices to keep track the distribution, collection, and transmittal of questionnaires and MTS data files. At the same time, a control list of sample establishments was made available where information on the status of the questionnaire was recorded. The MTS facilitated preparation and early submission of progress reports to ITSD as field offices can submit these electronically.

A central office version of the MTS was utilized by ITSD to monitor the distribution, collection and submission of questionnaires and MTS data files from the provincial offices to the Central Office. Consolidated progress reports and status reports were prepared regularly to inform the management and field offices on the progress of the survey operations.

### **Data Processing**

Processing or editing of accomplished questionnaires was done to check for the completeness, validity, consistency, and reasonableness of data. It consisted of two stages: manual editing and machine processing.

#### Manual Processing

Manual processing of questionnaires was done in three levels, as follows:

- Field editing of data was done by the field staff, hired SRs and Provincial Staff upon collection of the accomplished questionnaire from the sample establishment. The objective is to check for completeness and consistency of entries in the questionnaire, following the instructions provided in the Field Operations and Processing Manual. Any missing data was corrected at this stage as this can be immediately verified from the respondent.
- Verification of data was done by Provincial Staff upon receipt of the accomplished questionnaires from the field staff and hired SRs to check for the completeness as well as for the consistencies and validity of entries. In some instances, the staff contacted directly the establishments through phone call or sent email inquiries to verify some inconsistent or missing data.
- Review of accomplished questionnaires to check the consistency and reasonableness of entries and processing of consolidated reports were done by the ITSD subject-matter staff. Consolidated reports of enterprises were disaggregated at the firm level using ratios and proportions of the individual establishments. Moreover, the review process validated the status of establishments that were non-responding and reported closed, cannot be located, transferred, and out of scope. Telephone inquiry was extensively utilized to verify information from the establishment's contact person. The internet was also used to obtain information on the contact address and to research for information on the status of the establishment.

#### Machine processing

Machine processing consisted of data entry, validation of data, encoding of updates, generation and verification of completeness of questionnaires report and summary file report. These activities were done by ITSD subject-matter staff.



A microcomputer-based machine processing and tabulation system for the 2010 ASPBI was developed by the staff of the IRD using MySQL software. The 2010 ASPBI computer system has four modules designed for processing the survey data. These modules are the data entry, validation, export, and tabulation.

### Imputation Procedure

Data of non-responding establishments were imputed manually and electronically based on the established imputation methods. Sources of information were from previous reports of the same establishment or from report of other responding establishment with similar characteristics, financial statements filed at Securities and Exchange Commission, and other establishment-based surveys.

Out of scope, duplicate, and closed establishments in the certainty stratum were not imputed.

### **Tabulation**

Tabulation included generation and evaluation of preliminary and final statistical tables. The statistical tables were evaluated for internal and external consistency of data.

The statistical tables were presented at the national level for all employment sizes and for establishments with TE of less than 20. For establishments with TE of 20 and over, the statistical tables were presented at the national and regional levels for all sectors. The statistical tables were further disaggregated by industry sub-class (5-digit) except for mining and quarrying sector.

### Statistical Disclosure Control

Section 4 of Commonwealth Act No. 591 requires that the data of individual business firms be kept confidential. To avoid disclosure of information of individual establishment, statistical tables do not provide information for any sub-class wherein the number of establishments is less than three. Figures relating to such industries were either suppressed or combined with those of other related industries in accordance with the guidelines on statistical disclosure control of data for establishments' survey.

### **Dissemination**

Survey results were disseminated in the form of factsheets and Special Releases posted on the NSO website, data dissemination seminars, and publication reports.

National data dissemination seminar was conducted on October 4, 2012 at Hotel Intercontinental Manila in Makati City to inform the stakeholders on the preliminary results of the survey. This was attended by selected respondents of the survey, representatives from different government agencies, and media organizations.

Regional data disseminations were also conducted from November 2012 to February 2013 by NSO Regional Field Offices. Attendees were representatives from both government and non-government organizations and some respondents of the survey who were considered industry leaders in their respective regions. Table 10 shows the list and schedule of the regional data dissemination seminars.

TABLE 10 Schedule of 2010 ASPBI/SICT Regional Data Dissemination fora



Region	Date	Time	Venue	Resource Person
NCR	6-Feb-13	8:30 AM – 12 NN	Century Park Hotel, Malate, Manila	Ms. Estela T. de Guzman Director, ITSD
CAR	14-Dec-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Solibao Restaurant, Heritage Mansion, Baguio City	Ms. Soraya C. De Guzman Statistician IV, NSO Manila
I - Ilocos Region	21-Nov-12	9:00 AM – 2:00 PM	Sea & Sky Hotel, San Fernando City, La Union	Ms. Josephine S. Albino Statistician IV, NSO Manila
II - Cagayan Valley	21-Nov-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Pulsar Hotel, Tuguegarao City	Ms. Blanca Nina A. Yabut Statistician II, NSO Manila
III - Central Luzon	14-Dec-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Epatha Social Action Center of Pampanga (SACOP), City of San Fernando, Pampanga	Ms. Mari-Belle Dy Statistician III, NSO Manila
IVA - CALABARZON	6-Dec-12	8:30 AM – 12 NN	Montevista Hotspring and Conference Center, Calamba City	Ms. Juanita B. Soriano Statistician IV, NSO Manila
IVB - MIMAROPA	21-Nov-12	1:30 PM – 5:00 PM	Ferraren Hills Resort, Calapan City	Mr. Apolinar F. Oblea Statistician IV, NSO Manila
V - Bicol Region	21-Nov-12	8:30 AM – 3:00 PM	Hotel St. Ellis, Legaspi City	Mr. Glen G. Polo Statistician II, NSO Manila
VI - Western Visayas	12-Dec-12	8:30 AM – 2:00 PM	Iloilo Grand Tower, Iloilo City	Ms. Paula Monina G. Collado Deputy Administrator, NSO
VII - Central Visayas	21-Nov-12	9:00 AM – 12 NN	Golden Peak Tower, Cebu City	Mr. Emerson M. Aquino Statistician III, NSO Manila
VIII - Eastern Visayas	21-Nov-12	1:30 PM – 5:00 PM	Alejandro Hotel, Tacloban City	Ms. Ma. Julieta P. Soliven Statistician IV, NSO Manila
IX – Zamboanga Peninsula	21-Nov-12	1:30 PM – 5:00 PM	Garden Orchid Hotel, Zamboanga City	Mr. Jonyper C. Molejon Statistician II, NSO Manila
X - Northern Mindanao	19-Nov-12	1:00 PM – 5:00 PM	Chali Beach Resort, Cagayan De Oro City	Ms. Cherilyn C. Cosico Statistician II, NSO Manila

*Continued*



TABLE 10 --- *Concluded*

Region/Province	Date	Time	Venue	Resource Person
XI - Davao Region	21-Nov-12	8:00 AM – 12 NN	Grand Regal Hotel, Davao City	Ms. Soraya C. De Guzman Statistician IV, NSO Manila
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	17-Dec-12	8:30 AM – 12 NN	Fred Ann's Foodhaus, Koronadal City	Ms. Jean C. Floirendo Statistician III, NSO Manila
XIII - Caraga	18-Dec-12	9:00 AM – 2:30 PM	Almont Hotel's Inland Resort, Butuan City	Ms. Carole A. Blanco Statistician III, NSO Manila
ARMM	21-Nov-12	2:00 PM – 5:00 PM	Estosan Garden Hotel, Cotabato City	Ms. Nenita P. Rebarter Statistician III, NSO Manila

Special Releases for the 18 sectors and economy-wide final results were made available to the general public at the NSO website prior to the availability of the publications. Final survey results were printed in 20 volumes as shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11 Publication Volumes by Sector

Volume Number	Sector
I	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing
II	Mining and Quarrying
III-A	Manufacturing (All Employment Sizes and TE of Less Than 20)
III-B	Manufacturing (TE of 20 and Over)
IV	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply
V	Water Supply: Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities
VI	Construction
VII	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles
VIII	Transportation and Storage
IX	Accommodation and Food Service Activities
X	Information and Communication
XI	Financial and Insurance Activities

*Continued*



TABLE 11 --- *Concluded*

Volume Number	Sector
XII	Real Estate Activities
XIII	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities
XIV	Administrative and Support Service Activities
XV	Education
XVI	Human Health and Social Work Activities
XVII	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation
XVIII	Other Service Activities
XIX	Economy-Wide Results

## RESPONSE RATE

The overall response rate at the national level was 95.1 percent. For establishments with total employment of less than 20, the response rate was 95.2 percent while that for establishments with total employment of 20 and over, 95.1 percent.

Response rate includes receipts of “good” questionnaires, partially accomplished questionnaires, consolidated reports, reports of closed, cannot be located, moved out or transferred, out of scope, refusals, duplicates and referrals. Table 12 shows the response rate by sector and by employment size.

TABLE 12 Response Rates by Sector and by Employment Size

Sector	Industry Description	Response Rate		
		Total	Less than 20	20 and over
<b>Philippines</b>		<b>95.1</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>95.1</b>
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	97.4	95.5	98.1
B	Mining and Quarrying	93.2	93.7	92.8
C	Manufacturing	95.4	96.1	95.0
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	95.1	90.0	95.9
E	Water Supply: Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	98.7	100.0	98.2
F	Construction	95.7	96.8	95.4
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	94.1	93.4	94.5

*Continued*



TABLE 12 --- *Concluded*

Sector	Industry Description	Response Rate		
		Total	Less than 20	20 and over
H	Transportation and Storage	94.6	96.3	93.5
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	94.3	94.8	93.9
J	Information and Communication	96.4	96.9	95.4
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	91.6	91.1	92.4
L	Real Estate Activities	93.0	93.2	92.7
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	96.0	95.8	96.5
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	94.5	95.6	93.8
P	Education	98.6	98.1	99.0
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	97.1	96.6	97.6
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	97.4	97.8	96.8
S	Other Service Activities	95.9	96.0	95.4

## CONCEPTS AND DEFINITIONS

**Amortization** is the amount set aside for the year to cover the decreases in value of intangible assets owned by the establishment.

**Book value** is the initial value or acquisition cost of tangible fixed assets less accumulated depreciation charges.

**Capital participation** refers to the claims of individuals against capital/equity by foreign and/or local investors.

**Capital expenditures** refer to the cost of acquisition of tangible fixed assets, intangible assets, and non-produced assets acquired in 2010 whether or not full payments have been made. Assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise are valued as though purchased.

**Cost** refers to all expenses incurred during the year whether paid or payable. Valuation is at purchaser prices including taxes and other charges, net of rebates, returns and allowances. Goods and services received by the establishment from other establishments of the same enterprise are valued as though purchased.

**Cost of goods sold** represents the total value of goods purchased for resale plus beginning inventory of goods for resale less ending inventory of goods for resale.

**Depreciation** is the total amount set aside for the year to cover the decrease in value of tangible fixed assets owned by the establishment because of foreseen obsolescence, wear and tear as a result of operation and normal amount of accidental damage.



**Economic activity** is the establishment's source of income. If the establishment is engaged in several activities, its main economic activity is that which earns the biggest income or revenue.

**Gross addition to tangible fixed assets** is equal to capital expenditures less sale of fixed assets, including land.

**Intermediate cost** refers to expenses incurred in the production of goods such as materials and supplies purchased, fuels purchased, electricity and water purchased, and industrial services done by others *plus* beginning inventory of materials, supplies and fuels *less* ending inventory of materials, supplies and fuels.

**Intangible fixed assets** are non-financial produced fixed assets that mainly consist of mineral exploration, computer software, entertainment, literary or artistic originals intended to be used for one year.

**Intangible non-produced assets** are assets that entitle the owners to engage in certain specific activities or to produce certain specific goods and services and to exclude other units from doing so except with the permission of the owner.

**Inventories** refer to the stock of goods owned by and under the control of the establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located. Valuation should be at current replacement cost in purchaser (market) prices. Replacement cost is the cost of an item in terms of its present price rather than its original cost.

**Change in inventories** is equivalent to the value of inventories at the end of the year less the value of inventories at the beginning of the year.

**Losses and damages** refer to the decrease in the book value of tangible fixed assets due to theft, major catastrophe, and other accidental destructions.

**Major alterations and improvements** are done to increase the performance or capacity of existing tangible fixed assets or to significantly extend their previous expected service lives.

**New tangible fixed assets** refer to brand new fixed assets acquired during the year, including directly or newly imported tangible fixed assets.

**Revenue** includes cash received and receivables for goods/products and by-products sold and services rendered. Valuation is at producer prices (ex-establishment), net of discounts, and allowances, including duties and taxes but excluding subsidies.

**Salaries and wages** are payments in cash or in kind to all employees, prior to deductions for employee's contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc. Included are total basic pay, overtime pay, and other benefits.

**Other benefits** include vacation, sick and maternity leave pay, bonuses, cost of living allowances, food, uniforms, housing, commissions paid for salaried employees, commutable transportation and representation allowances, and share of catch/harvest given to employees as salaries and wages. Excluded are costs of working clothes, reimbursable transportation and representation allowances, and separation, retirement, terminal pay, gratuities, etc.

**Overtime pay** is payment given for extra hours worked.

**Sale of tangible fixed assets** refer to the actual amount received/realized (**not** book value) from the sale of tangible fixed assets during the year including the value of tangible fixed assets transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.



**Social contributions** refer to payments made by the employer on behalf of the employees. Examples are SSS, GSIS, Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), Philhealth and PAG-IBIG.

**Subsidies** refer to special grants received from the government in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege given by the government to aid and develop an industry.

**Tangible fixed assets** are physical assets expected to have productive lives of more than one year and intended for use and/or being used by the establishment. Included are land, buildings, other structures and land improvements, transport equipments, machinery and other equipments, furniture, fixtures, and other fixed assets.

**Tangible fixed assets produced on own account** refer to the physical assets produced by the establishment for its own use. It is valued as the cost of all work put in place, including overhead.

**Taxes on products and production** refer to all taxes, other than income tax, incidental to the production or sale of goods and services that are chargeable as expenses including business license, BIR stamps, real estate tax and other local taxes.

**Total employment** is the number of persons who worked in for the establishment as of November 15, 2010.

**Paid employees** are all persons working in the establishment and receiving pay, as well as those working away from the establishment paid by and under the control of the establishment. Included are all employees on sick leave, paid vacation or holiday. Excluded are consultants, home workers, receiving pure commissions only, and workers on indefinite leave.

**Unpaid workers** are persons working for at least one third of the working time normal to the establishment and do not receive regular pay.

**Working owners** are owners who are actively engaged in the management but do not receive regular pay, i.e. not included in the payrolls. Managers and directors of corporations working for pay are reported as managers.

**Used tangible fixed assets** refer to those that have been used previously within the country.

**Value added** is gross output *less* intermediate input. Gross output for the water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector is value of output *plus* non-industrial services done for others (except rent income from land). Intermediate input is intermediate cost *plus* non-industrial services done by others (except rent expense for land) and other costs.

**Value of output** represents the sum of the receipts from revenue from main activity, industrial services done for others, goods sold in the same condition as purchased *less* the cost of goods sold and value of fixed assets produced on own account.



## Kinds of Establishments

<i>Agriculture Establishment</i>	Farms, plantation, hacienda, ranch, or company engaged in the production of agricultural crops, livestock, poultry and other animals including animal products; firm providing agricultural, animal husbandry and horticultural services.
<i>Forestry Establishment</i>	Company engaged in logging operations; planting, replanting and conservation of forest; hunting, trapping and game propagation.
<i>Fishing Establishment</i>	Firm or company engaged in ocean, coastal and inland fishing; operation of fish farms, fishponds, fish pen; pearl farms and other fishing activities.
<i>Mining Establishment</i>	Mining camp engaged in the exploration, extraction, dressing and beneficiating of minerals such as coal and ores, crude petroleum and natural gas.
<i>Quarrying Establishments</i>	Firm or company engaged in the extraction from the earth of building and monumental stone, clay, sand and gravel; guano gathering and salt evaporation.
<i>Manufacturing Establishment</i>	Shop, factory, bakery, millwork, distillery, refinery, cannery, abattoir, brewery, foundry, tannery or plant engaged in manufacturing processing, fabricating of finishing products, mechanically or manually, including the assembly of the component parts of manufactured products and the substantial alteration, reconstruction and repair of special types of goods.
<i>Electricity Establishment</i>	Plant engaged in the generation, transmission, and/or distribution of electric energy for sale to users, or one, which produces electricity for its parent enterprise.
<i>Water Supply Establishment</i>	Water system/waterworks engaged in the collection, purification and distribution of water to users.
<i>Construction Establishment</i>	General contractor engaged in the construction, repair or demolition of buildings, highways, airports and other structures; land leveling; earth moving and land reclamation; specialty contractor engaged in specialized trade or craft like electrical installation, plumbing, painting, air conditioning, well drilling, installation of doors and windows and other work on component parts of the structure.
<i>Wholesale Trade and Commission Trade Establishment</i>	Store, shop, office, bazaar, arcade or emporium engaged in the (a) resale (sale without transformation) of new and used goods (in bulk) to retailers, industrial/commercial/institutional/ professional users, or to other wholesalers and (b) trading on behalf and on the account of others.
<i>Retail Trade Establishment</i>	Department store, hypermart, convenience store, variety store, shop, mart, bazaar, sari-sari store, pharmacy, supermarket, grocery, arcade or emporium engaged in the resale (sale without transformation) of new and used goods to the general public.
<i>Repair Service Establishment</i>	Shop specializing in the repair of consumer goods like footwear, luggage, handbags and gloves and other leather goods; electrical appliances, and equipment as television and radio receivers, refrigerators, washing machines, ironers, vacuum cleaners, toasters, motor vehicles including motorcycles; watch, clock and jewelry; bicycles; typewriters, cameras, binoculars, musical instruments, umbrellas, etc.



<i>Food and Drinks Service Establishment</i>	Restaurant, bar, lounge, salon, parlor, kiosk, club, counter, café, canteen engaged in the sale of prepared food and drinks generally for consumption within the premises.
<i>Lodging and Rooming Service Establishment</i>	Hotel, motel, resort, inn, lodge, camp, dormitory or lodging house engaged in the provision of lodging facilities, to the general public on lease, rental or fee basis.
<i>Transport Establishment</i>	Bus line, air line, shipping line, agency, broker or transport operator engaged in providing (a) vehicles for the transport to passenger or freight through regular scheduled operation, charter, rental or fee basis, and (b) services incidental to transport such as maintenance and operation of piers, terminals, depots; pilotage, forwarding packing and crating.
<i>Storage and Warehousing Establishment</i>	Brokerage, agency or office engaged in the operation of storage facilities and warehouse for hire by the general public for storage of such items as farm products, food, furniture, and other household goods, textiles and lumber.
<i>Telecommunication Establishment</i>	Station, office or agency engaged in the transmission of sound, images, data or other information via cables, broadcasting, relay, or satellite.
<i>Financial Establishment</i>	Bank, savings and loan association, credit institution, pawnshop, financial institution, trust company, investment company, pawn broker, or institution engaged in accepting of deposits, granting loans and the investment of money; dealer, broker or office engaged in investment research and counseling, check cashing, stock quotation, foreign exchange dealing and other financial services.
<i>Insurance, Pre-Need Plan Companies and Pension Funding Establishment</i>	Life insurance companies; non-life insurance for fire, marine, accident, health, title, financial obligation, casualty, fidelity and surety; agents and brokers servicing insurance carriers, consultant for policyholders; fund managers.
<i>Real Estate Establishment</i>	Realtor, developer, agency, broker, lessor or companies engaged in the operating, developing, subdividing, buying and selling of real estate including cemetery lots and columbarium.
<i>Business Service Establishment</i>	Office, agency or firm engaged in (a) rental and leasing of machinery and equipment, audio-video machines, tapes and records, sports and recreational equipment; (b) computer-related activities; (c) legal, accounting, bookkeeping, research and development, advertising and other technical services; (d) cleaning of offices, shops, and factories; (e) photographic activities; (f) basic and general research in the biological, physical and social sciences; (g) transcription activities (medical, legal); and (h) call centers.
<i>Sanitary Establishment</i>	Company engaged in the collection and disposal of garbage, sewage and human waste.
<i>Social Service Establishment</i>	School, college, university or seminary offering educational services; a clinic, hospital, sanitarium, nursing home or a similar institution offering medical, dental and other health and veterinary services; a home orphanage, society, center or agency engaged in providing social welfare services.



<i>Recreational and Cultural Service Establishment</i>	Motion picture producer, booking agency, movie house, theater, radio and television station and studio, stage and opera company, band, orchestra, ticket agency, library, museum, dance hall, bowling alley, park, beach, swimming pool, sports club, gallery, skating rink race track or golf course engaged in providing entertainment, amusement and recreational services.
<i>Personal Service Establishment</i>	A laundry shop, barber shop, massage clinic, beauty parlor, funeral parlor, fortune telling shop and such engaged in rendering various specialized service to the general public.

### **Symbols and Abbreviations Used in Statistical Tables**

s	suppressed data to avoid disclosure of individual establishment's data
}	combined data of two or more industries or regions
-	zero



## **WATER SUPPLY; SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES SECTOR**

**Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities** involve the collection, treatment and distribution of water for domestic and industrial needs; operation of sewer systems or sewage treatment facilities that collect, treat and dispose of sewage; collection, treatment and disposal of waste materials; and provision of remediation services.

There are six (6) industry groups comprising the water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector namely:

1. **Water collection treatment and supply** includes collection, treatment and distribution of water for domestic and industrial needs. Included is the collection of water from various sources, as well as the distribution by various means.
2. **Sewerage** includes the operation of sewer systems or sewer treatment facilities that collect, treat and dispose of sewerage. It involves the following: collecting and transporting of human and industrial wastewater from one or several users, as well as rain water by means of sewerage networks, collectors, tanks, and other means of transport; emptying and cleaning of cesspools and septic tanks, sinks and pits from sewage; servicing of chemicals toilets; treatment of wastewater by means of physical, chemical and biological processes; and maintenance and cleaning of sewer and drains including sewer rodding.
3. **Waste collection** includes the collection of waste from households and businesses by means of refuse bins, wheeled bins, containers, etc; and collection of non-hazardous waste and hazardous waste.
4. **Waste treatment and disposal** includes the disposal and treatment prior to disposal of solid or non-solid non-hazardous and hazardous waste.
5. **Materials recovery** includes processing of metal and non-metal waste and scrap and other articles into secondary raw materials, usually involving a mechanical or chemical transformation process.
6. **Remediation activities** includes the decontamination of soils and groundwater at the place of pollution, industrial plants or sites including nuclear plants and sites; cleaning up of surface water following accidental pollution, oil spills and other pollutions on land, in surface water, in ocean and seas, including coastal areas; clearing of landmines and the like and other specialized pollution-control activities.



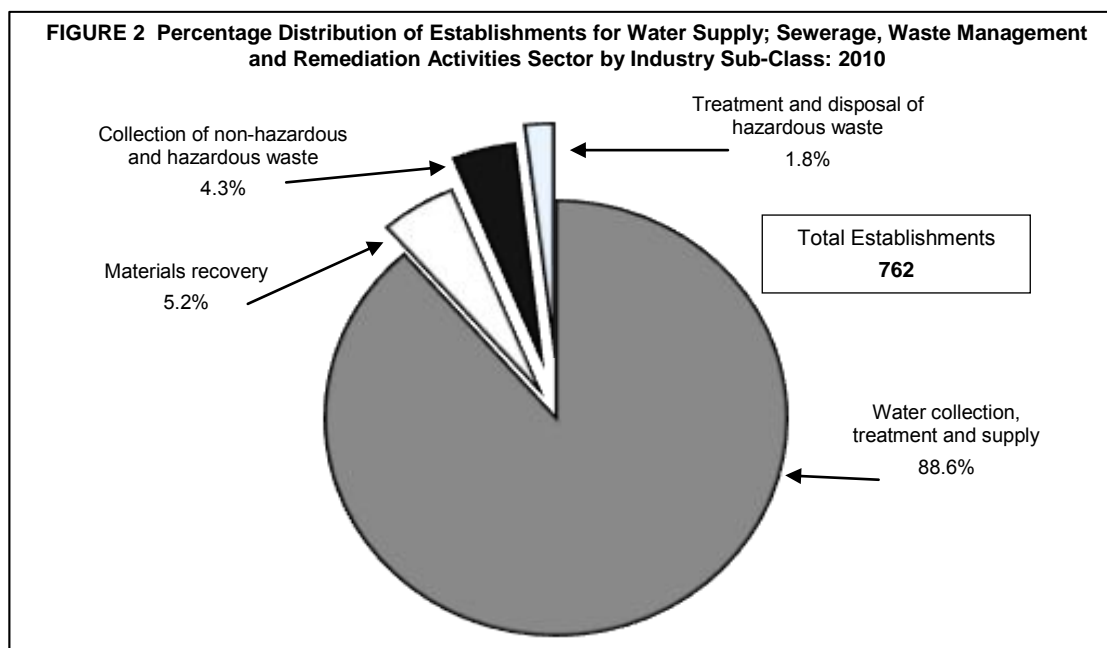
## BRIEF ANALYSIS

### Number of Establishments

Final results of the 2010 ASPBI covered a total of 762 establishments engaged in water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities. More than half of the total (66.4%) were establishments with total employment of less than 20 while the remaining 33.6 percent were establishments with total employment of 20 and over.

By industry, water collection, treatment and supply recorded the highest number with 675 establishments or 88.6 percent of the total. Materials recovery ranked a far second with 40 establishments (5.3%), followed by collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste with 33 establishments (4.3%). On the other hand, treatment and disposal of hazardous waste recorded the lowest number with only 14 establishments (1.8%).

Figure 2 shows the percentage distribution of establishments for water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector by industry sub-class in 2010.



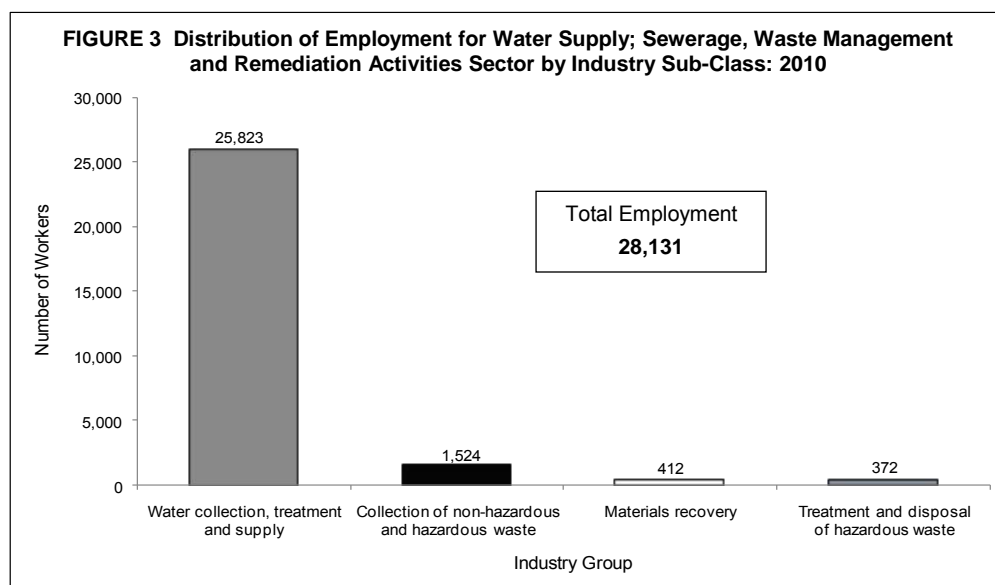
### Employment

Total employment of all water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities establishments was estimated at 28,131. Establishments with total employment of 20 and over hired a total of 23,571 workers comprising 83.8 percent of the total workforce. On the other hand, establishments with total employment of less than 20 hired only 4,450 workers (16.2%).

Among industries, water collection, treatment and supply hired the bulk of workers with 25,823 or 91.8 percent of the total workforce. Collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste followed distantly with 1,524 workers (5.4%). Materials recovery and treatment and disposal of hazardous waste hired a total of 412 (1.5%) and 372 (1.3%) workers, respectively.



Figure 3 displays the distribution of employment for water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector by industry sub-class in 2010.



The average number of workers per establishment for the sector was 37 per establishment. Collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste registered the highest average with 46 workers per establishment. Water collection, treatment and supply with 38 workers and treatment and disposal of hazardous waste with 27 workers per establishment placed second and third, respectively. On the other hand, materials recovery recorded the lowest average with only 10 workers per establishment.

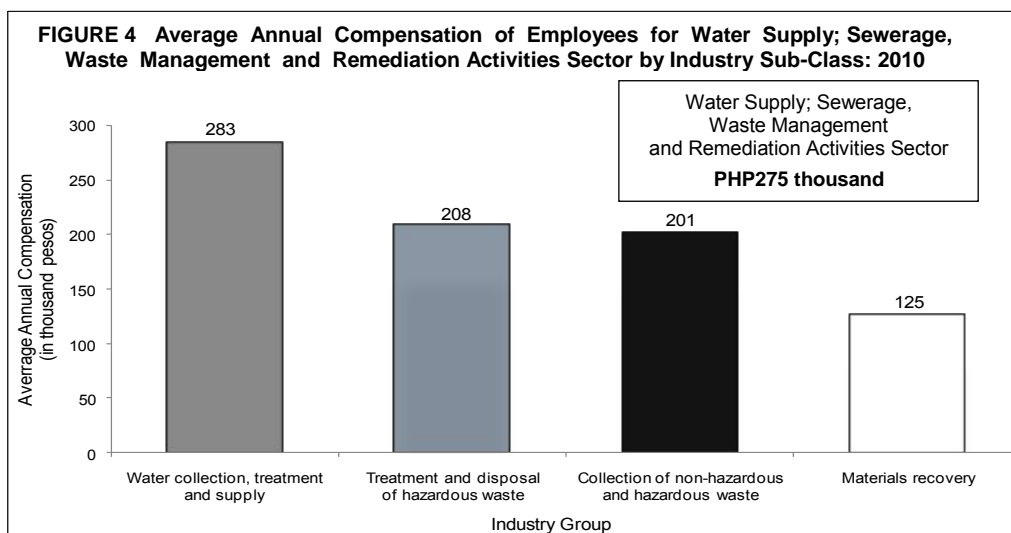
## Compensation

Total compensation paid by the sector in 2010 amounted to PHP7.7 billion, indicating an average annual compensation of PHP275,366 per employee. A total of PHP7.04 billion (90.9%) were paid by establishments with total employment of 20 and over resulting to an average annual compensation of PHP298,681 per employee. On the other hand, PHP0.7 billion (9.1%) were paid by establishments with total employment of less than 20, translating an average compensation of PHP154,846 per employee.

At the industry level, employees of water collection, treatment and supply received the highest average annual compensation of PHP283,132. This was followed by employees of treatment and disposal of hazardous waste and collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste with respective average annual compensation of PHP208,121 and PHP200,865. Employees of materials recovery received the lowest average remuneration of PHP124,883.

Figure 4 shows the average annual compensation of employees for water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector by industry sub-class in 2010.





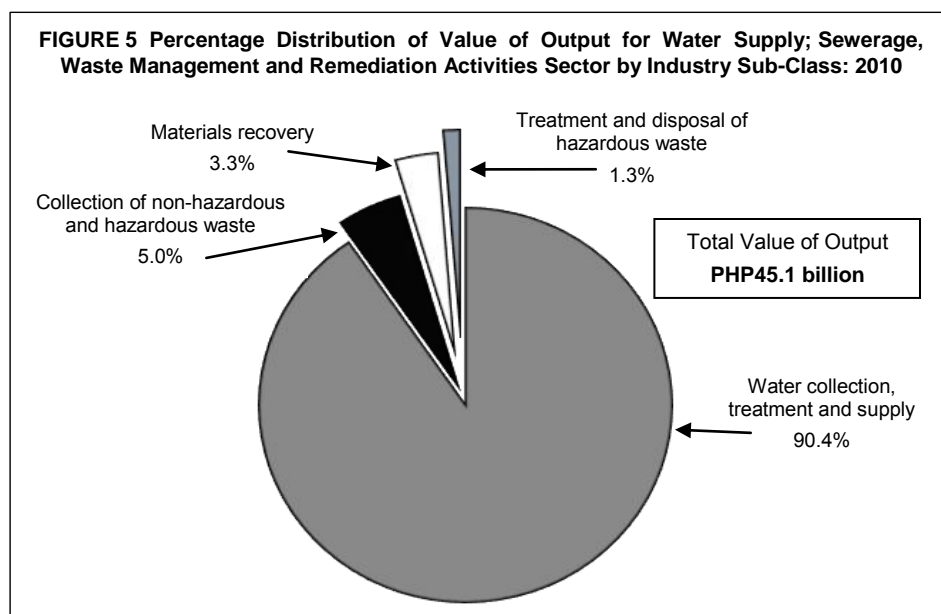
## Value of Output

Total value of output produced by all establishments was estimated at PHP45.1 billion. Establishments with total employment of 20 and over generated a total of PHP42.7 billion (94.7%) of the total output value while establishments with total employment of less than 20 generated only PHP2.4 billion or 5.3 percent of the total output value.

Among industries, water collection treatment and supply generated the lion's share to value of output worth PHP40.8 billion representing 90.4 percent. Value of output generated by other industries were as follows:

- collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste, PHP2.3 billion (5.0%)
- materials recovery, PHP1.5 billion (3.3%)
- treatment and disposal of hazardous waste, PHP0.6 billion (1.3%).

Figure 5 displays the percentage distribution of value of output for water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector by industry sub-class in 2010.





## **Cost**

Total cost, except compensation, incurred in 2010 by all establishments reached PHP26.5 billion. A total of PHP24.9 billion or 93.8 percent of total cost were spent by establishments with total employment of 20 and over and the remaining PHP1.6 billion (6.2%) were spent by establishments with total employment of less than 20.

By industry, water collection, treatment and supply expended PHP23.1 billion or 87.1 percent of the total, followed a far by collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste with PHP1.5 (5.8%) and materials recovery with PHP1.4 billion (5.3%). Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste incurred only PHP0.5 billion (1.8%).

## **Revenue per Cost**

Revenue per cost ratio in 2010 for all establishments was recorded at 1.92, indicating that for every peso spent PHP1.92 was realized in terms of revenue.

At the industry level, water collection, treatment and supply registered the highest returns with a revenue per cost ratio of 2.01. The revenue-cost ratio of other industries were as follows:

- collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste, 1.47
- treatment and disposal of hazardous waste, 1.18
- materials recovery, 1.09

## **Value Added**

Value added produced by all establishments reached PHP35.3 billion. Establishments with total employment of 20 and over contributed PHP33.8 billion (95.9%) to the total value added. On the other hand, establishments with total employment of less than 20 generated only PHP1.5 billion or 4.1 percent of the total value added.

Of the total value added, 96.5 percent or PHP34.1 billion was produced by water collection, treatment and supply establishments. Value added of non-hazardous and hazardous waste collection establishments amounted to PHP0.8 billion, (2.4%). Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste and materials recovery establishments generated value added worth PHP0.2 billion each.

## **Labor Productivity**

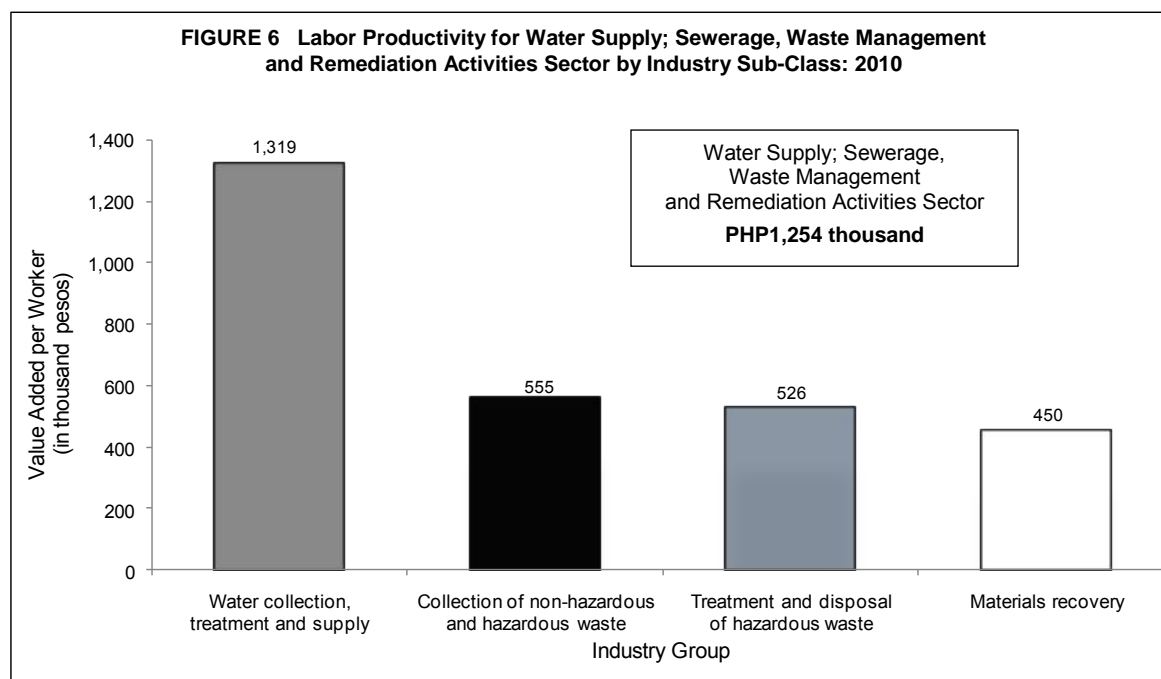
Labor productivity, defined as value added per worker, was estimated at PHP1.2 million per worker.

By industry, the highest labor productivity was recorded by water collection, treatment and supply with PHP1.3 million per worker. Labor productivity of other industries were as follows:

- collection of non-hazardous and hazardous waste, PHP0.6 million
- treatment and disposal of hazardous waste, PHP0.5 million
- materials recovery PHP0.4 million.



Figure 6 illustrates the labor productivity for water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities sector by industry sub-class in 2010.



## Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets

Gross addition to tangible fixed assets, defined as capital expenditures less sale of fixed assets, acquired by all establishments was valued at PHP6.8 billion. By employment size, gross addition to fixed assets of establishments with total employment of 20 and over amounted to PHP6.5 billion or 95.3 percent of the total, while the remaining PHP0.3 billion or 4.7 percent of the total gross addition to fixed assets was accounted by establishments with total employment of less than 20.

By industry, water collection, treatment and supply recorded the highest gross addition to tangible fixed assets with PHP6.7 billion (98.2%). Gross addition to tangible fixed assets of other industries were as follows:

- collection of non-hazardous and non-hazardous waste, PHP95.1 million (1.4%)
- materials recovery, PHP12.6 million (0.2%)
- treatment and disposal of hazardous waste, PHP11.7 million (0.2%).

## Subsidies

Total subsidies provided by the government to support the business operation of the sector reached PHP226.9 million. Of the total subsidies, water collection treatment and supply received PHP226.1 or 99.7 percent while the remaining PHP780 thousand (0.3%) went to treatment and disposal of hazardous waste. Meanwhile, three industries of the sector namely collection of non-hazardous waste, collection of hazardous waste and materials recovery have no reports on subsidy from the government.







Establishments  
for All Employment Sizes  
**NATIONAL TABLES**







TABLE 1 Summary Statistics for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>28,131</b>	<b>28,131</b>	<b>7,746,318</b>	<b>50,913,888</b>	<b>26,548,553</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	25,823	25,823	7,311,328	46,570,866	23,135,276
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	33	1,524	1,524	306,118	2,268,617	1,545,074
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	372	372	77,421	562,012	476,589
E38300	Materials recovery	40	412	412	51,452	1,512,392	1,391,609

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>45,125,725</b>	<b>9,974,533</b>	<b>35,289,023</b>	<b>6,788,072</b>	<b>61,999</b>	<b>226,918</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40,813,713	7,712,838	34,062,746	6,668,631	25,254	226,138
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	2,265,129	778,331	845,368	95,098	14,990	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	561,212	264,449	195,530	11,708	(461)	780
E38300	Materials recovery	1,485,671	1,218,915	185,379	12,635	22,215	-

TABLE 2 Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management  
and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>21,596</b>	<b>6,535</b>	<b>21,596</b>	<b>6,535</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	19,677	6,146	19,677	6,147	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	33	1,348	176	1,348	176	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	295	77	295	77	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	276	136	276	136	-	-



TABLE 2.1 Number of Establishments and Number and Hours Worked by Production Workers by Sex for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Production Workers			Hours Worked		
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>7,641</b>	<b>7,348</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>18,464,841</b>	<b>17,821,762</b>	<b>643,079</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	7,445	7,182	263	17,912,219	17,339,097	573,122
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	196	166	30	552,622	482,665	69,957

TABLE 3 Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC CODE	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, etc.	Separation, Retirement /Terminal Pay, Gratuities and others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>7,746,318</b>	<b>6,983,770</b>	<b>545,312</b>	<b>217,236</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	7,311,328	6,588,212	512,320	210,796
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	306,118	275,201	25,669	5,248
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	77,421	72,397	4,026	998
E38300	Materials recovery	40	51,452	47,961	3,297	194

TABLE 4 Number of Establishments and Value of Output for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output				
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity	Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>45,125,725</b>	<b>44,630,751</b>	<b>4,557</b>	<b>168,913</b>	<b>321,504</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	40,813,713	40,318,775	4,521	168,913	321,504
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	2,265,129	2,265,129	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	561,212	561,212	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	1,485,671	1,485,635	36	-	-



TABLE 4.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue			
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity		Industrial Services Done for Others
				Water Sold	Services Rendered from Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>50,913,888</b>	<b>40,318,775</b>	<b>4,313,177</b>	<b>168,913</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	46,570,866	40,318,775	1,200	168,913
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	33	2,268,617	-	2,265,129	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	562,012	-	561,212	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	1,512,392	-	1,485,635	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income	Dividend Income
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>4,047,191</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,775</b>	<b>571,290</b>	<b>3,178</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4,047,121	-	13,775	553,785	3,178
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	70	-	-	3,250	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	367	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	13,888	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7,853</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>300,453</b>	<b>1,164,485</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	37	7,853	1,626	300,453	1,154,150
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-	168
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	433
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	3,135	-	9,734



TABLE 4.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done by Others for Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>168,913</b>	<b>4,774</b>	<b>164,139</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	168,913	4,774	164,139
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	33	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	14	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	-	-	-

TABLE 4.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>4,047,191</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>78,644</b>	<b>7,145</b>	<b>3,961,278</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	4,047,121	54	78,644	7,145	3,961,278
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	33	70	70	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	14	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>26,548,553</b>	<b>3,420,758</b>	<b>797,288</b>	<b>4,487,653</b>	<b>1,323,174</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	23,135,276	1,830,764	520,357	4,415,523	969,826
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	33	1,545,074	274,349	242,410	13,942	262,620
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	14	476,589	129,130	11,561	35,427	87,870
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	476,589	129,130	11,561	35,427	87,870
E38300	Materials recovery	40	1,391,609	1,186,515	22,959	22,761	2,858



TABLE 5 Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Concluded)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development Expense	Environmental Protection Expense
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

**E Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management  
and Remediation Activities Establishments**

		<b>4,376,098</b>	<b>10,875</b>	<b>5,317,242</b>	<b>396,650</b>	<b>41,905</b>	<b>196,496</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,649,253	10,875	5,309,526	347,744	39,818	116,881
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	535,386	-	4,324	23,185	176	76,042
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	94,292	-	3,392	20,021	1,900	3,480
E38300	Materials recovery	97,167	-	-	5,700	10	92

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)

**E Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management  
and Remediation Activities Establishments**

		<b>26,058</b>	<b>105,398</b>	<b>243,113</b>	<b>401,217</b>	<b>5,296,851</b>	<b>107,777</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	91	105,398	234,016	385,809	5,097,465	101,930
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	25,967	-	71	8,120	73,796	4,686
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	1,835	-	86,522	1,159
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	7,191	7,287	39,067	2

TABLE 5.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)

**E Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management  
and Remediation Activities Establishments**

		<b>762</b>	<b>9,974,533</b>	<b>3,420,758</b>	<b>797,288</b>	<b>4,487,653</b>	<b>1,323,174</b>	<b>(54,340)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	7,712,838	1,830,764	520,357	4,415,523	969,826	(23,632)
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	778,331	274,349	242,410	13,942	262,620	(14,990)
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	264,449	129,130	11,561	35,427	87,870	461
E38300	Materials recovery	40	1,218,915	1,186,515	22,959	22,761	2,858	(16,178)



TABLE 5.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1,323,174</b>	<b>341,841</b>	<b>981,334</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	969,826	105,511	864,315
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	262,620	160,108	102,512
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste				
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	87,870	75,625	12,245
E38300	Materials recovery	40	2,858	596	2,262

TABLE 5.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>4,376,098</b>	<b>23,123</b>	<b>126,031</b>	<b>421,942</b>	<b>3,805,001</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	3,649,253	8,042	87,899	242,416	3,310,896
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	535,386	731	17,583	153,689	363,384
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	94,292	1,000	5,553	10,596	77,143
E38300	Materials recovery	40	97,167	13,350	14,996	15,241	53,579

TABLE 6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>6,804,661</b>	<b>464,715</b>	<b>4,640,806</b>	<b>127,783</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	6,684,259	464,715	4,564,068	105,651
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	95,238	-	71,007	15,538
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	12,529	-	5,731	6,027
E38300	Materials recovery	40	12,635	-	-	567



TABLE 6 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Concluded*)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>152,209</b>	<b>1,419,148</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	151,003	1,398,822	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	789	7,904	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste				
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	180	591	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	237	11,831	-	-

TABLE 6.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets					
			Total	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Fixed Assets
			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>6,804,661</b>	<b>1,835,953</b>	<b>4,170,888</b>	<b>476,316</b>	<b>321,504</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	6,684,259	1,794,694	4,091,745	476,316	321,504
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	95,238	16,129	79,109	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	12,529	12,495	34	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	12,635	12,635	-	-	-



TABLE 6.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousands pesos. Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments	762	151,658	2,912	11,357	-	137,389
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	148,839	121	11,329	-	137,389
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	2,798	2,791	7	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	21	-	21	-	-

TABLE 7 Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>6,114,715</b>	<b>6,804,661</b>	<b>16,589</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	6,004,115	6,684,259	15,628
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	93,171	95,238	140
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste				
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	11,708	12,529	821
E38300	Materials recovery	40	5,721	12,635	-

TABLE 7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments	762	16,589	-	356	15,434
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	15,628	-	356	14,473
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	140	-	-	140
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	821	-	-	821
E38300	Materials recovery	40	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	33	766	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>17</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	3,922	-	380	17
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	33	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	14	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	40	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery					

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>3,228</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	297	3,228	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-



TABLE 8 Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>106,235,958</b>	<b>16,356,300</b>	<b>49,242,658</b>	<b>1,496,573</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	104,783,605	16,039,536	48,814,508	1,323,811
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	516,834	111,147	97,514	110,977
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	646,465	205,616	290,248	20,928
E38300	Materials recovery	40	289,054	-	40,387	40,858

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>1,181,691</b>	<b>37,955,098</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,638</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,160,162	37,445,588	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	16,509	177,049	-	3,638
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste				
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	2,316	127,356	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	2,704	205,105	-	-

TABLE 8.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>590,436</b>	<b>6,882</b>	<b>78,145</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>505,258</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	570,515	1,548	64,688	-	504,279
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	17,082	2,542	13,409	151	979
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	2,818	2,791	26	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	21	-	21	-	-



TABLE 9 Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1,504,181</b>	<b>1,464,489</b>	<b>12,620</b>	<b>7,328</b>	<b>19,743</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	675	1,354,671	1,343,721	6,022	4,928	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	33	45,557	45,012	546	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	14	12,036	12,036	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	40	91,917	63,721	6,053	2,400	19,743

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>1,566,179</b>	<b>1,507,463</b>	<b>23,986</b>	<b>8,986</b>	<b>25,745</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,379,924	1,357,437	15,938	6,550	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	60,548	59,763	785	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	11,575	11,575	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	114,132	78,688	7,263	2,436	25,745

TABLE 10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	190	190	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	17	17	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	10	10	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	11	7	-	-	-	-



TABLE 10 Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other Nationality
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	1	-	-	1	2

TABLE 11 Number of Reporting Establishments and Capacity Utilization for All Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Capacity Utilization					
			Below 50%	50-59%	60-69%	70-79%	80-89%	90-100%
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(6)	(7)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>42</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	190	14	11	21	32	72	40
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	17	6	3	1	4	2	1
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	10	4	-	-	2	4	-
E38300	Materials recovery	11	3	1	2	2	2	1



Establishments  
with Total Employment  
of 20 and over  
**NATIONAL and REGIONAL  
TABLES**







TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>23,571</b>	<b>23,571</b>	<b>7,040,220</b>	<b>48,467,590</b>	<b>24,912,798</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	21,874	21,874	6,681,762	44,579,288	21,855,312
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	1,261	1,261	270,198	2,126,898	1,445,563
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	296	296	62,223	391,144	319,891
E38300	Materials recovery	5	140	140	26,037	1,370,259	1,292,027
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5,236</b>	<b>5,236</b>	<b>2,750,308</b>	<b>28,807,836</b>	<b>13,403,991</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	1,169	1,169	246,787	1,984,477	1,352,831
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>59,874</b>	<b>533,298</b>	<b>318,563</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	357	357	59,874	533,298	318,563
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>166,667</b>	<b>649,064</b>	<b>404,800</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	737	737	166,667	649,064	404,800
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>76,751</b>	<b>259,843</b>	<b>140,189</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	309	309	76,751	259,843	140,189
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>3,271</b>	<b>965,976</b>	<b>4,437,309</b>	<b>2,703,411</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	3,155	3,155	927,829	4,113,836	2,447,564
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,891</b>	<b>3,891</b>	<b>944,438</b>	<b>4,777,599</b>	<b>3,351,282</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	3,723	3,723	898,636	3,452,956	2,101,282
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>103,103</b>	<b>268,569</b>	<b>158,661</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	508	508	103,103	268,569	158,661



TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>220,556</b>	<b>1,030,419</b>	<b>544,968</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	908	908	220,556	1,030,419	544,968
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>1,646</b>	<b>441,872</b>	<b>1,410,356</b>	<b>786,942</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	1,646	1,646	441,872	1,410,356	786,942
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>324,737</b>	<b>1,592,150</b>	<b>651,987</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	1,673	1,673	324,737	1,592,150	651,987
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>155,892</b>	<b>520,052</b>	<b>291,915</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	817	817	155,892	520,052	291,915
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>144,811</b>	<b>595,320</b>	<b>284,325</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	517	517	144,811	595,320	284,325
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>131,633</b>	<b>987,240</b>	<b>480,920</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	1,040	1,040	131,633	987,240	480,920
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>281,677</b>	<b>1,350,397</b>	<b>653,984</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>154,293</b>	<b>688,755</b>	<b>352,300</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	718	718	154,293	688,755	352,300
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>93,478</b>	<b>488,007</b>	<b>343,848</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	398	398	93,478	488,007	343,848
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>24,154</b>	<b>71,370</b>	<b>40,713</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	198	198	24,154	71,370	40,713



TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>42,719,947</b>	<b>9,274,992</b>	<b>33,829,247</b>	<b>6,471,952</b>	<b>33,882</b>	<b>59,974</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	38,856,681	7,180,966	32,780,221	6,364,188	8,894	59,974
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	2,123,490	726,674	786,722	91,725	14,990	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	390,871	208,200	127,263	11,708	(2,330)	-
E38300	Materials recovery	1,348,905	1,159,151	135,042	4,331	12,327	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>23,672,083</b>	<b>3,113,733</b>	<b>22,116,734</b>	<b>4,672,906</b>	<b>26,652</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	1,981,206	700,841	709,651	30,978	14,990	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>511,024</b>	<b>163,715</b>	<b>301,338</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>(33,082)</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	511,024	163,715	301,338	4,539	(33,082)	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>624,028</b>	<b>209,095</b>	<b>394,236</b>	<b>217,187</b>	<b>2,401</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	624,028	209,095	394,236	217,187	2,401	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>254,980</b>	<b>65,719</b>	<b>162,432</b>	<b>42,949</b>	<b>(1,557)</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	254,980	65,719	162,432	42,949	(1,557)	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>4,248,875</b>	<b>1,554,265</b>	<b>2,491,726</b>	<b>548,255</b>	<b>8,204</b>	<b>27,391</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,925,812	1,394,935	2,375,178	477,076	7,846	27,391
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>4,675,889</b>	<b>2,232,055</b>	<b>2,081,835</b>	<b>358,142</b>	<b>20,389</b>	<b>6,700</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,362,866	1,113,289	1,942,276	353,811	8,966	6,700
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>232,798</b>	<b>81,175</b>	<b>155,245</b>	<b>24,750</b>	<b>2,954</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	232,798	81,175	155,245	24,750	2,954	-



TABLE 1a Summary Statistics for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>988,015</b>	<b>191,189</b>	<b>719,516</b>	<b>71,073</b>	<b>5,262</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	988,015	191,189	719,516	71,073	5,262	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>1,351,166</b>	<b>321,911</b>	<b>981,641</b>	<b>76,521</b>	<b>3,303</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,351,166	321,911	981,641	76,521	3,303	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>1,547,957</b>	<b>307,382</b>	<b>1,221,253</b>	<b>19,568</b>	<b>10,469</b>	<b>40</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,547,957	307,382	1,221,253	19,568	10,469	40
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>495,206</b>	<b>101,276</b>	<b>318,515</b>	<b>34,893</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	495,206	101,276	318,515	34,893	1,577	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>553,336</b>	<b>165,677</b>	<b>337,989</b>	<b>85,306</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>7,119</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	553,336	165,677	337,989	85,306	110	7,119
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>940,194</b>	<b>201,200</b>	<b>740,479</b>	<b>32,776</b>	<b>(2,467)</b>	<b>18,724</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	940,194	201,200	740,479	32,776	(2,467)	18,724
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>1,421,298</b>	<b>365,062</b>	<b>904,557</b>	<b>233,492</b>	<b>(9,493)</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>662,953</b>	<b>102,702</b>	<b>525,751</b>	<b>23,420</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	662,953	102,702	525,751	23,420	856	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>472,134</b>	<b>78,914</b>	<b>342,026</b>	<b>25,406</b>	<b>(1,611)</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	472,134	78,914	342,026	25,406	(1,611)	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>68,011</b>	<b>19,919</b>	<b>33,977</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>(85)</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	68,011	19,919	33,977	768	(85)	-



TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>18,423</b>	<b>5,149</b>	<b>18,423</b>	<b>5,149</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	16,915	4,959	16,917	4,958	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	1,161	100	1,161	100	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	234	62	234	62	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	111	29	111	29	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>1,093</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	1,081	88	1,081	88	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>76</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	281	76	281	76	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>153</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	584	153	584	153	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>73</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	236	73	236	73	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2,467</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2,467</b>	<b>804</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	2,388	767	2,388	767	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,019</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>3,019</b>	<b>873</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	2,888	836	2,888	836	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>95</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	413	95	413	95	-	-



TABLE 2a Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Concluded*)

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>271</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	638	271	638	271	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>1,282</b>	<b>364</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	1,282	364	1,282	364	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>254</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	1,419	254	1,419	254	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>155</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	662	155	662	155	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>94</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	423	94	423	94	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>246</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	794	246	794	246	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>285</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>166</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	552	166	552	166	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>121</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	277	121	277	121	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>27</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	171	27	171	27	-	-



TABLE 2a.1 Number of Establishments and Number and Hours Worked by Production Workers by Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Production Workers			Hours Worked		
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
E	Philippines	256	6,021	5,795	226	14,334,680	13,831,513	503,167
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	5,931	5,717	214	14,042,282	13,572,568	469,714
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	90	78	12	292,398	258,945	33,453
	National Capital Region	18	326	300	26	876,096	818,168	57,928
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	Cordillera Administrative Region	4	129	128	1	284,120	281,624	2,496
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	129	128	1	284,120	281,624	2,496
	I - Ilocos Region	13	206	198	8	504,885	486,398	18,487
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	206	198	8	504,885	486,398	18,487
	II - Cagayan Valley	5	98	92	6	231,985	219,313	12,672
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	98	92	6	231,985	219,313	12,672
	III - Central Luzon	53	1,081	1,061	20	2,495,319	2,451,486	43,833
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	1,081	1,061	20	2,495,319	2,451,486	43,833
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	IVA - CALABARZON	45	1,320	1,284	36	3,046,310	2,964,739	81,571
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	1,295	1,264	31	2,974,808	2,909,218	65,590
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	IVB - MIMAROPA	8	162	152	10	402,201	378,265	23,936
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	162	152	10	402,201	378,265	23,936



TABLE 2a.1 Number of Establishments and Number and Hours Worked by Production Workers by Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Production Workers			Hours Worked		
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>673,802</b>	<b>656,946</b>	<b>16,856</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	275	267	8	673,802	656,946	16,856
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,792,534</b>	<b>1,755,990</b>	<b>36,544</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	707	692	15	1,792,534	1,755,990	36,544
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,208,165</b>	<b>1,155,365</b>	<b>52,800</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	495	474	21	1,208,165	1,155,365	52,800
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>490,797</b>	<b>472,071</b>	<b>18,727</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	220	212	8	490,797	472,071	18,727
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>278,592</b>	<b>276,480</b>	<b>2,112</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	122	121	1	278,592	276,480	2,112
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>379,523</b>	<b>362,559</b>	<b>16,964</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	160	152	8	379,523	362,559	16,964
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>731,473</b>	<b>688,500</b>	<b>42,973</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>415,476</b>	<b>396,468</b>	<b>19,008</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	181	172	9	415,476	396,468	19,008
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>386,039</b>	<b>329,779</b>	<b>56,260</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	176	148	28	386,039	329,779	56,260
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137,362</b>	<b>137,362</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	44	44	-	137,362	137,362	-



TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities  
Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC CODE	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, etc.	Separation, Retirement/Terminal Pay, Gratuities and others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>7,040,220</b>	<b>6,336,335</b>	<b>492,655</b>	<b>211,230</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	6,681,762	6,012,741	464,231	204,790
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	270,198	241,235	23,715	5,248
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	62,223	57,854	3,371	998
E38300	Materials recovery	5	26,037	24,505	1,338	194
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2,750,308</b>	<b>2,498,603</b>	<b>119,642</b>	<b>132,063</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	246,787	219,318	22,221	5,248
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>59,874</b>	<b>53,380</b>	<b>6,469</b>	<b>25</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	59,874	53,380	6,469	25
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>166,667</b>	<b>148,989</b>	<b>15,612</b>	<b>2,066</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	166,667	148,989	15,612	2,066
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76,751</b>	<b>68,595</b>	<b>7,871</b>	<b>285</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	76,751	68,595	7,871	285
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>965,976</b>	<b>858,838</b>	<b>80,904</b>	<b>26,234</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	927,829	823,183	78,468	26,178
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>944,438</b>	<b>856,660</b>	<b>78,459</b>	<b>9,319</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	898,636	813,826	76,598	8,212
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>103,103</b>	<b>93,690</b>	<b>6,767</b>	<b>2,646</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	103,103	93,690	6,767	2,646



TABLE 3a Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities  
Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC CODE	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, etc.	Separation, Retirement/Terminal Pay, Gratuities and others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>220,556</b>	<b>196,572</b>	<b>23,279</b>	<b>705</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	220,556	196,572	23,279	705
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>441,872</b>	<b>401,674</b>	<b>29,808</b>	<b>10,390</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	441,872	401,674	29,808	10,390
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>324,737</b>	<b>279,261</b>	<b>28,060</b>	<b>17,416</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	324,737	279,261	28,060	17,416
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>155,892</b>	<b>140,216</b>	<b>11,154</b>	<b>4,522</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	155,892	140,216	11,154	4,522
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>144,811</b>	<b>136,524</b>	<b>5,820</b>	<b>2,467</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	144,811	136,524	5,820	2,467
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>131,633</b>	<b>120,540</b>	<b>11,093</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	131,633	120,540	11,093	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>281,677</b>	<b>242,409</b>	<b>38,563</b>	<b>705</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>154,293</b>	<b>135,382</b>	<b>17,009</b>	<b>1,902</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	154,293	135,382	17,009	1,902
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>93,478</b>	<b>83,203</b>	<b>10,212</b>	<b>63</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	93,478	83,203	10,212	63
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24,154</b>	<b>21,799</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>423</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	24,154	21,799	1,932	423



TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output				
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity	Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>42,719,947</b>	<b>42,296,084</b>	<b>2,388</b>	<b>145,800</b>	<b>275,675</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	38,856,681	38,432,818	2,388	145,800	275,675
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	2,123,490	2,123,490	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	390,871	390,871	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	1,348,905	1,348,905	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23,672,083</b>	<b>23,672,083</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	1,981,206	1,981,206	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>511,024</b>	<b>506,304</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>4,257</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	511,024	506,304	-	463	4,257
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>624,028</b>	<b>616,725</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>6,000</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	624,028	616,725	-	1,303	6,000
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>254,980</b>	<b>244,891</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>9,612</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	254,980	244,891	-	477	9,612
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4,248,875</b>	<b>4,179,771</b>	<b>(129)</b>	<b>22,491</b>	<b>46,742</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	3,925,812	3,856,708	(129)	22,491	46,742
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4,675,889</b>	<b>4,557,311</b>	<b>2,326</b>	<b>33,531</b>	<b>82,721</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	3,362,866	3,244,288	2,326	33,531	82,721
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>232,798</b>	<b>224,169</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>8,566</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	232,798	224,169	63	8,566	-



TABLE 4a Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Concluded*)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output				
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity	Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>988,015</b>	<b>955,594</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14,333</b>	<b>18,019</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	988,015	955,594	69	14,333	18,019
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,351,166</b>	<b>1,324,147</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27,019</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	1,351,166	1,324,147	-	27,019	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,547,957</b>	<b>1,543,849</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>3,097</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	1,547,957	1,543,849	-	1,011	3,097
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>495,206</b>	<b>494,547</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>659</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	495,206	494,547	-	-	659
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>553,336</b>	<b>551,793</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	553,336	551,793	-	1,543	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>940,194</b>	<b>936,085</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>3,514</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	940,194	936,085	-	595	3,514
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,421,298</b>	<b>1,307,910</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,334</b>	<b>101,054</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	9	1,413,568	1,300,180	-	12,334	101,054
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	-	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>662,953</b>	<b>645,253</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17,700</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	662,953	645,253	-	17,700	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>472,134</b>	<b>467,641</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4,433</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	472,134	467,641	60	4,433	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>68,011</b>	<b>68,011</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	68,011	68,011	-	-	-



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue			
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity		Industrial Services Done for Others
				Water Sold	Services Rendered from Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Philippines	256	48,467,590	38,432,818	3,863,267	145,800
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	44,579,288	38,432,818	-	145,800
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	2,126,898	-	2,123,490	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	391,144	-	390,871	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	1,370,259	-	1,348,905	-
	National Capital Region	18	28,807,836	21,452,633	2,219,450	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	1,984,477	-	1,981,206	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	Cordillera Administrative Region	4	533,298	506,304	-	463
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	533,298	506,304	-	463
	I - Ilocos Region	13	649,064	616,725	-	1,303
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	649,064	616,725	-	1,303
	II - Cagayan Valley	5	259,843	244,891	-	477
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	259,843	244,891	-	477
	III - Central Luzon	53	4,437,309	3,856,708	323,063	22,491
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	4,113,836	3,856,708	-	22,491
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
	IVA - CALABARZON	45	4,777,599	3,244,288	1,313,023	33,531
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	3,452,956	3,244,288	-	33,531
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	IVB - MIMAROPA	8	268,569	224,169	-	8,566
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	268,569	224,169	-	8,566



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue			
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity		Industrial Services Done for Others
				Water Sold	Services Rendered from Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	V - Bicol Region	14	1,030,419	955,594	-	14,333
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	1,030,419	955,594	-	14,333
	VI - Western Visayas	20	1,410,356	1,324,147	-	27,019
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	1,410,356	1,324,147	-	27,019
	VII - Central Visayas	17	1,592,150	1,543,849	-	1,011
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	1,592,150	1,543,849	-	1,011
	VIII - Eastern Visayas	12	520,052	494,547	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	520,052	494,547	-	-
	IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	5	595,320	551,793	-	1,543
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	595,320	551,793	-	1,543
	X - Northern Mindanao	12	987,240	936,085	-	595
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	987,240	936,085	-	595
	XI - Davao Region	10	1,350,397	1,300,180	7,730	12,334
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	8	688,755	645,253	-	17,700
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	688,755	645,253	-	17,700
	XIII - Caraga	8	488,007	467,641	-	4,433
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	488,007	467,641	-	4,433
	Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao	4	71,370	68,011	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	71,370	68,011	-	-



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Revenue				
		Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income	Dividend Income
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>4,033,570</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,775</b>	<b>553,579</b>	<b>3,177</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4,033,570	-	13,775	541,846	3,177
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	3,240	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	8	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	8,485	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>3,896,653</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>437,022</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	3,171	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	353	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,052</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	635	-	-	2,052	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	394	-	-	823	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>24,306</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,460</b>	<b>13,485</b>	<b>2,904</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	24,306	-	7,460	13,408	2,904
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	-	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>75,215</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,217</b>	<b>16,647</b>	<b>262</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	75,215	-	5,217	8,162	262
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	-	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>7,216</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>1,506</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	7,216	-	308	1,506	-



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Revenue				
		Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income	Dividend Income
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>11,373</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,823	-	313	11,373	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>19,199</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,297</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	19,199	-	-	8,297	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17,766</b>	<b>8</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	861	-	-	17,766	8
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>2,368</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,785</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	2,368	-	-	5,785	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,551</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	850	-	-	3,551	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,625</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	565	-	-	5,625	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>26,177</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,893</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	126	-	-	1,893	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	182	-	477	956	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	886	-	-	267	-



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Revenue				
		Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
	<b>Philippines</b>	-	<b>7,853</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>300,453</b>	<b>1,108,537</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	7,853	1,626	300,453	1,098,370
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	168
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	265
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	3,135	-	9,734
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	-	-	-	<b>300,392</b>	<b>501,686</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	100
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>26,178</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	26,178
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>28,349</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	28,349
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>13,258</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	13,258
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	-	<b>7,853</b>	-	<b>62</b>	<b>178,977</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	7,853	-	62	178,644
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	s	-	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	s	-	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	-	-	<b>4,761</b>	-	<b>84,655</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	1,626	-	84,655
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>26,804</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	26,804



TABLE 4a.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Revenue				
		Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>44,983</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	44,983
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>31,694</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	31,694
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>28,655</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	28,655
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>17,352</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	17,352
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>37,583</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	37,583
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>44,370</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	44,370
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>3,683</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>23,783</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	23,783
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>14,318</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	14,318
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>2,206</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	2,206



TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>145,800</b>	<b>3,147</b>	<b>142,653</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	145,800	3,147	142,653
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	463	463	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,303</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	1,303	-	1,303
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>477</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	477	-	477
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>22,491</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>20,007</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	22,491	2,484	20,007
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>33,531</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>33,531</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	33,531	-	33,531
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8,566</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,566</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	8,566	-	8,566



TABLE 4a.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14,333</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14,333</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	14,333	-	14,333
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>27,019</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27,019</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	27,019	-	27,019
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,011</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,011</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	1,011	-	1,011
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,543</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	1,543	-	1,543
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>595</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	595	-	595
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12,334</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,334</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17,700</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>17,501</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	17,700	200	17,501
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4,433</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,433</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	4,433	-	4,433
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-



TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>4,033,570</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>78,644</b>	<b>7,145</b>	<b>3,947,727</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	4,033,570	54	78,644	7,145	3,947,727
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3,896,653</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>77,031</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,819,622</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	s	-	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s	-	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>509</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	635	-	126	-	509
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	394	-	394	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>24,306</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>24,119</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	24,306	-	117	70	24,119
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>75,215</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1,869</b>	<b>73,312</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	75,215	-	34	1,869	73,312
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7,216</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7,216</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	7,216	-	-	-	7,216



TABLE 4a.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3,823</b>	-	-	<b>2,749</b>	<b>1,074</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	3,823	-	-	2,749	1,074
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19,199</b>	-	-	<b>1,725</b>	<b>17,474</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	19,199	-	-	1,725	17,474
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>861</b>	-	<b>861</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	861	-	861	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,368</b>	-	-	-	<b>2,368</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	2,368	-	-	-	2,368
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>850</b>	-	-	<b>440</b>	<b>410</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	850	-	-	440	410
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>565</b>	-	-	-	<b>565</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	565	-	-	-	565
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>291</b>	-	-	<b>291</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	-	s	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-	s	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>72</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	126	54	72	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>182</b>	-	<b>8</b>	-	<b>175</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	182	-	8	-	175
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>886</b>	-	-	-	<b>886</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	886	-	-	-	886



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>24,912,798</b>	<b>3,205,400</b>	<b>703,364</b>	<b>4,193,399</b>	<b>1,207,222</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	21,855,312	1,707,302	442,157	4,136,685	904,227
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	1,445,563	259,609	238,001	12,647	231,407
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	319,891	94,460	9,037	32,243	70,130
E38300	Materials recovery	5	1,292,027	1,144,028	14,169	11,824	1,457
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13,403,991</b>	<b>1,103,687</b>	<b>335,065</b>	<b>1,319,151</b>	<b>382,482</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	1,352,831	249,510	228,779	11,025	226,517
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>318,563</b>	<b>7,174</b>	<b>6,159</b>	<b>104,800</b>	<b>12,500</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	318,563	7,174	6,159	104,800	12,500
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>404,800</b>	<b>47,010</b>	<b>28,032</b>	<b>98,750</b>	<b>37,704</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	404,800	47,010	28,032	98,750	37,704
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>140,189</b>	<b>35,650</b>	<b>7,942</b>	<b>19,167</b>	<b>1,403</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	140,189	35,650	7,942	19,167	1,403
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2,703,411</b>	<b>392,227</b>	<b>63,615</b>	<b>796,478</b>	<b>310,669</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	2,447,564	327,730	51,044	777,105	247,422
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,351,282</b>	<b>1,199,300</b>	<b>105,299</b>	<b>753,991</b>	<b>193,854</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	2,101,282	97,328	99,920	739,065	185,942
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>158,661</b>	<b>8,053</b>	<b>13,552</b>	<b>37,149</b>	<b>25,366</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	158,661	8,053	13,552	37,149	25,366



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>544,968</b>	<b>33,499</b>	<b>11,524</b>	<b>126,749</b>	<b>24,679</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	544,968	33,499	11,524	126,749	24,679
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>786,942</b>	<b>99,825</b>	<b>40,864</b>	<b>118,719</b>	<b>65,806</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	786,942	99,825	40,864	118,719	65,806
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>651,987</b>	<b>105,300</b>	<b>18,375</b>	<b>191,621</b>	<b>2,555</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	651,987	105,300	18,375	191,621	2,555
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>291,915</b>	<b>25,620</b>	<b>13,056</b>	<b>39,380</b>	<b>24,797</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	291,915	25,620	13,056	39,380	24,797
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>284,325</b>	<b>36,073</b>	<b>15,413</b>	<b>63,606</b>	<b>50,695</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	284,325	36,073	15,413	63,606	50,695
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>480,920</b>	<b>47,852</b>	<b>6,191</b>	<b>134,144</b>	<b>10,546</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	480,920	47,852	6,191	134,144	10,546
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>653,984</b>	<b>24,224</b>	<b>17,276</b>	<b>305,929</b>	<b>8,140</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>352,300</b>	<b>25,023</b>	<b>9,820</b>	<b>55,667</b>	<b>13,048</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	352,300	25,023	9,820	55,667	13,048
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>343,848</b>	<b>12,885</b>	<b>9,786</b>	<b>13,092</b>	<b>41,540</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	343,848	12,885	9,786	13,092	41,540
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>40,713</b>	<b>1,997</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>15,004</b>	<b>1,440</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	40,713	1,997	1,393	15,004	1,440



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	C o s t					
		Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development Expense	Environmental Protection Expense
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>4,072,743</b>	<b>10,875</b>	<b>5,045,839</b>	<b>326,039</b>	<b>41,072</b>	<b>195,680</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,450,950	10,875	5,038,122	286,879	38,986	116,065
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	503,993	-	4,324	16,590	176	76,042
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	47,298	-	3,392	18,233	1,900	3,480
E38300	Materials recovery	70,502	-	-	4,338	10	92
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>2,320,991</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,628,374</b>	<b>134,981</b>	<b>23,299</b>	<b>148,639</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	481,500	-	3,090	16,399	176	61,758
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>62,709</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>76,696</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>647</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	62,709	-	76,696	1,074	-	647
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>42,584</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>65,965</b>	<b>4,295</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	42,584	-	65,965	4,295	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>39,673</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,925</b>	<b>2,536</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	39,673	-	9,925	2,536	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>365,894</b>	<b>7,069</b>	<b>235,948</b>	<b>60,248</b>	<b>5,937</b>	<b>3,558</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	327,642	7,069	233,877	43,613	4,037	78
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>484,536</b>	<b>2,891</b>	<b>194,176</b>	<b>27,826</b>	<b>7,292</b>	<b>26,396</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	438,418	2,891	194,146	23,322	7,292	12,112
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>26,370</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>6,951</b>	<b>3,678</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	26,370	254	6,951	3,678	47	-



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	C o s t					
		Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development Expense	Environmental Protection Expense
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>114,355</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>55,827</b>	<b>35,790</b>	<b>3,112</b>	<b>4,554</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	114,355	244	55,827	35,790	3,112	4,554
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>89,844</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>197,429</b>	<b>17,106</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>370</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	89,844	-	197,429	17,106	632	370
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>47,802</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>120,131</b>	<b>7,004</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	47,802	-	120,131	7,004	108	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>89,066</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>41,095</b>	<b>6,042</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>2,793</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	89,066	-	41,095	6,042	177	2,793
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>79,255</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,855</b>	<b>1,637</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>123</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	79,255	-	6,855	1,637	-	123
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>34,958</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>141,722</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>2,218</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	34,958	-	141,722	2,338	469	2,218
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>151,494</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16,328</b>	<b>7,690</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,547</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	s	s	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	s	s	-	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>49,904</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>92,730</b>	<b>10,440</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,962</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49,904	-	92,730	10,440	-	1,962
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>56,101</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>152,775</b>	<b>3,195</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,873</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	56,101	417	152,775	3,195	-	2,873
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>17,207</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,912</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17,207	-	2,912	160	-	-



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	C o s t					
		Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>26,058</b>	<b>96,644</b>	<b>243,113</b>	<b>391,770</b>	<b>5,049,251</b>	<b>104,329</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	91	96,644	234,016	376,575	4,917,257	98,481
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	25,967	-	71	8,120	63,930	4,686
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	1,835	-	36,724	1,159
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	7,191	7,075	31,339	2
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>25,967</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>236,391</b>	<b>322,823</b>	<b>3,331,065</b>	<b>91,076</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	25,967	-	-	-	46,024	2,086
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,793</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,384</b>	<b>32,627</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	8,793	-	5,384	32,627	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>7,072</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>72,782</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	91	7,072	-	515	72,782	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,173</b>	<b>20,852</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	868	-	2,173	20,852	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25,834</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>21,097</b>	<b>409,005</b>	<b>5,645</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	25,834	62	12,977	387,188	1,886
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,141</b>	<b>6,535</b>	<b>11,229</b>	<b>328,211</b>	<b>7,605</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	2,141	-	11,229	279,871	7,605
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	-	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,437</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>32,405</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	4,437	-	399	32,405	-



TABLE 5a Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Concluded*)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	C o s t					
		Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	<b>4,201</b>	-	<b>957</b>	<b>129,477</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	4,201	-	957	129,477	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	<b>7,662</b>	-	<b>17,326</b>	<b>131,359</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	7,662	-	17,326	131,359	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	<b>1,168</b>	-	<b>4,464</b>	<b>153,459</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	1,168	-	4,464	153,459	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	<b>3,161</b>	-	<b>291</b>	<b>46,437</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	3,161	-	291	46,437	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	<b>8,725</b>	-	<b>488</b>	<b>21,455</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	8,725	-	488	21,455	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	<b>5,804</b>	-	<b>1,062</b>	<b>93,616</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	5,804	-	1,062	93,616	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	<b>3,472</b>	-	<b>2,370</b>	<b>115,512</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	s	-	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	-	s	-	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	<b>6,489</b>	-	<b>859</b>	<b>86,358</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	6,489	-	859	86,358	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	<b>6,818</b>	-	<b>333</b>	<b>44,033</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	6,818	-	333	44,033	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>600</b>	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	600	-



TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>9,274,992</b>	<b>3,205,400</b>	<b>703,364</b>	<b>4,193,399</b>	<b>1,207,222</b>	<b>(34,393)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	7,180,966	1,707,302	442,157	4,136,685	904,227	(9,405)
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	726,674	259,609	238,001	12,647	231,407	(14,990)
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	208,200	94,460	9,037	32,243	70,130	2,330
E38300	Materials recovery	5	1,159,151	1,144,028	14,169	11,824	1,457	(12,327)
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3,113,733</b>	<b>1,103,687</b>	<b>335,065</b>	<b>1,319,151</b>	<b>382,482</b>	<b>(26,652)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	700,841	249,510	228,779	11,025	226,517	(14,990)
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>163,715</b>	<b>7,174</b>	<b>6,159</b>	<b>104,800</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>33,082</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	163,715	7,174	6,159	104,800	12,500	33,082
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>209,095</b>	<b>47,010</b>	<b>28,032</b>	<b>98,750</b>	<b>37,704</b>	<b>(2,401)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	209,095	47,010	28,032	98,750	37,704	(2,401)
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>65,719</b>	<b>35,650</b>	<b>7,942</b>	<b>19,167</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>1,557</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	65,719	35,650	7,942	19,167	1,403	1,557
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1,554,265</b>	<b>392,227</b>	<b>63,615</b>	<b>796,478</b>	<b>310,669</b>	<b>(8,724)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	1,394,935	327,730	51,044	777,105	247,422	(8,366)
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2,232,055</b>	<b>1,199,300</b>	<b>105,299</b>	<b>753,991</b>	<b>193,854</b>	<b>(20,389)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	1,113,289	97,328	99,920	739,065	185,942	(8,966)
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>81,175</b>	<b>8,053</b>	<b>13,552</b>	<b>37,149</b>	<b>25,366</b>	<b>(2,945)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	81,175	8,053	13,552	37,149	25,366	(2,945)



TABLE 5a.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (*Concluded*)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>191,189</b>	<b>33,499</b>	<b>11,524</b>	<b>126,749</b>	<b>24,679</b>	<b>(5,262)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	191,189	33,499	11,524	126,749	24,679	(5,262)
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>321,911</b>	<b>99,825</b>	<b>40,864</b>	<b>118,719</b>	<b>65,806</b>	<b>(3,303)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	321,911	99,825	40,864	118,719	65,806	(3,303)
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>307,382</b>	<b>105,300</b>	<b>18,375</b>	<b>191,621</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>(10,469)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	307,382	105,300	18,375	191,621	2,555	(10,469)
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>101,276</b>	<b>25,620</b>	<b>13,056</b>	<b>39,380</b>	<b>24,797</b>	<b>(1,577)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	101,276	25,620	13,056	39,380	24,797	(1,577)
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>165,677</b>	<b>36,073</b>	<b>15,413</b>	<b>63,606</b>	<b>50,695</b>	<b>(110)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	165,677	36,073	15,413	63,606	50,695	(110)
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>201,200</b>	<b>47,852</b>	<b>6,191</b>	<b>134,144</b>	<b>10,546</b>	<b>2,467</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	201,200	47,852	6,191	134,144	10,546	2,467
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>365,062</b>	<b>24,224</b>	<b>17,276</b>	<b>305,929</b>	<b>8,140</b>	<b>9,493</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>102,702</b>	<b>25,023</b>	<b>9,820</b>	<b>55,667</b>	<b>13,048</b>	<b>(856)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	102,702	25,023	9,820	55,667	13,048	(856)
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>78,914</b>	<b>12,885</b>	<b>9,786</b>	<b>13,092</b>	<b>41,540</b>	<b>1,611</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	78,914	12,885	9,786	13,092	41,540	1,611
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19,919</b>	<b>1,997</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>15,004</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>85</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	19,919	1,997	1,393	15,004	1,440	85



TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commision Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1,207,222</b>	<b>306,393</b>	<b>900,829</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	904,227	98,685	805,543
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	231,407	149,731	81,676
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	70,130	57,885	12,245
E38300	Materials recovery	5	1,457	92	1,365
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>382,482</b>	<b>154,132</b>	<b>228,349</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	226,517	149,731	76,786
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12,500</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12,500</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	12,500	-	12,500
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>37,704</b>	<b>19,892</b>	<b>17,812</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	37,704	19,892	17,812
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,403</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	1,403	-	1,403
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>310,669</b>	<b>56,371</b>	<b>254,298</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	247,422	9,679	237,743
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>193,854</b>	<b>8,126</b>	<b>185,728</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	185,942	1,241	184,700
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25,366</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25,366</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	25,366	-	25,366



TABLE 5a.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others		
			Total	Contract and Commision Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24,679</b>	<b>3,528</b>	<b>21,151</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	24,679	3,528	21,151
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>65,806</b>	<b>6,180</b>	<b>59,626</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	65,806	6,180	59,626
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,555</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	2,555	-	2,555
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>24,797</b>	<b>9,924</b>	<b>14,873</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	24,797	9,924	14,873
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>50,695</b>	<b>45,981</b>	<b>4,714</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	50,695	45,981	4,714
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10,546</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>9,242</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	10,546	1,304	9,242
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8,140</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>7,521</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13,048</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,048</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	13,048	-	13,048
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>41,540</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>41,408</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	41,540	132	41,408
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1,234</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	1,440	206	1,234



TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>4,072,743</b>	<b>21,878</b>	<b>108,052</b>	<b>416,683</b>	<b>3,526,130</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	3,450,950	7,854	82,370	241,915	3,118,811
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	503,993	674	16,107	153,689	333,523
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	47,298	-	2,790	7,278	37,230
E38300	Materials recovery	5	70,502	13,350	6,785	13,801	36,565
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2,320,991</b>	<b>6,407</b>	<b>86,802</b>	<b>353,664</b>	<b>1,874,119</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	481,500	674	16,067	142,203	322,557
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>62,709</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>7,851</b>	<b>52,333</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	62,709	-	2,525	7,851	52,333
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>42,584</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>42,249</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	42,584	66	269	-	42,249
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39,673</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>39,528</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	39,673	60	83	3	39,528
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>365,894</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>4,379</b>	<b>26,158</b>	<b>334,468</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	327,642	889	3,343	14,672	308,737
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>484,536</b>	<b>12,636</b>	<b>8,591</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>462,533</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	438,418	396	2,339	776	434,907
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26,370</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>25,563</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	26,370	455	59	293	25,563



TABLE 5a.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>114,355</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>113,471</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	114,355	105	768	10	113,471
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>89,844</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>89,724</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	89,844	-	46	73	89,724
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>47,802</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1,433</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>46,078</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	47,802	240	1,433	51	46,078
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>89,066</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>25,182</b>	<b>63,607</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	89,066	61	216	25,182	63,607
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>79,255</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>79,185</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	79,255	-	70	1	79,185
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34,958</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>33,564</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	34,958	-	728	666	33,564
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>151,494</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>1,662</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>148,900</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>49,904</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>49,647</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	49,904	-	101	157	49,647
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>56,101</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>53,955</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	56,101	99	320	1,728	53,955
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17,207</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17,207</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	17,207	-	-	-	17,207



TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>6,475,350</b>	<b>450,698</b>	<b>4,596,516</b>	<b>108,867</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	6,366,625	450,698	4,519,779	90,182
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	91,865	-	71,007	12,658
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	12,529	-	5,731	6,027
E38300	Materials recovery	5	4,331	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4,674,275</b>	<b>350,735</b>	<b>4,091,377</b>	<b>20,136</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	31,118	-	10,776	12,658
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,257</b>	<b>52</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	4,539	-	4,257	52
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>217,250</b>	<b>37,030</b>	<b>120,103</b>	<b>2,320</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	217,250	37,030	120,103	2,320
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42,949</b>	<b>1,653</b>	<b>7,469</b>	<b>1,852</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	42,949	1,653	7,469	1,852
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>549,081</b>	<b>14,731</b>	<b>125,743</b>	<b>15,205</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	477,081	14,731	59,985	10,126
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>358,714</b>	<b>6,205</b>	<b>124,234</b>	<b>13,810</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	354,382	6,205	124,234	13,810
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24,750</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>15,658</b>	<b>2,721</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	24,750	1,350	15,658	2,721



TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71,344</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>5,539</b>	<b>5,800</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	71,344	198	5,539	5,800
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>76,817</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>22,457</b>	<b>660</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	76,817	675	22,457	660
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19,568</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>10,942</b>	<b>1,101</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	19,568	61	10,942	1,101
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34,893</b>	<b>8,693</b>	<b>9,077</b>	<b>4,412</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	34,893	8,693	9,077	4,412
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>85,306</b>	<b>10,807</b>	<b>32,499</b>	<b>20,769</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	85,306	10,807	32,499	20,769
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32,776</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>7,067</b>	<b>3,363</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	32,776	2,626	7,067	3,363
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>233,492</b>	<b>14,384</b>	<b>15,789</b>	<b>10,295</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23,420</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>939</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	23,420	1,278	2,256	939
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25,406</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1,311</b>	<b>5,415</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	25,406	273	1,311	5,415
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>19</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	768	-	738	19



TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>140,312</b>	<b>1,178,956</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	139,835	1,166,130	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	297	7,904	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	180	591	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	4,331	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>74,975</b>	<b>137,053</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	297	7,387	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>226</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	226	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>3,204</b>	<b>54,594</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,204	54,594	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>31,833</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	144	31,833	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>22,700</b>	<b>370,702</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	22,616	369,623	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>7,835</b>	<b>206,630</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	7,835	202,298	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>4,827</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	195	4,827	-	-



TABLE 6a Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>8,647</b>	<b>51,161</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8,647	51,161	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>3,051</b>	<b>49,974</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,051	49,974	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>6,351</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,113	6,351	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>2,161</b>	<b>10,550</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	2,161	10,550	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>4,389</b>	<b>16,843</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4,389	16,843	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>3,038</b>	<b>16,682</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,038	16,682	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>6,437</b>	<b>186,586</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>1,048</b>	<b>17,898</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,048	17,898	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>17,046</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,362	17,046	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	3	-	-



TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets					
			Total	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 6a.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets					
			Total	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Philippines	256	6,475,350	1,612,416	4,127,563	459,697	275,675
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	6,366,625	1,582,833	4,048,420	459,697	275,675
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	91,865	12,756	79,109	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	12,529	12,495	34	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	4,331	4,331	-	-	-
	National Capital Region	18	4,674,275	426,764	3,896,730	350,781	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	31,118	8,907	22,211	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	-
	Cordillera Administrative Region	4	4,539	282	-	-	4,257
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	4,539	282	-	-	4,257
	I - Ilocos Region	13	217,250	144,068	30,153	37,030	6,000
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	217,250	144,068	30,153	37,030	6,000
	II - Cagayan Valley	5	42,949	22,312	2,188	8,837	9,612
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	42,949	22,312	2,188	8,837	9,612
	III - Central Luzon	53	549,081	381,664	107,571	13,104	46,742
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	477,081	366,580	50,656	13,104	46,742
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
	IVA - CALABARZON	45	358,714	242,150	27,638	6,205	82,721
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	354,382	237,818	27,638	6,205	82,721
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	IVB - MIMAROPA	8	24,750	22,950	450	1,350	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	24,750	22,950	450	1,350	-



TABLE 6a.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Concluded)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71,344</b>	<b>46,814</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>4,916</b>	<b>18,019</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	71,344	46,814	1,596	4,916	18,019
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>76,817</b>	<b>63,932</b>	<b>12,210</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	76,817	63,932	12,210	675	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19,568</b>	<b>11,048</b>	<b>5,088</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>3,097</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	19,568	11,048	5,088	335	3,097
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34,893</b>	<b>22,423</b>	<b>3,118</b>	<b>8,693</b>	<b>659</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	34,893	22,423	3,118	8,693	659
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>85,306</b>	<b>67,935</b>	<b>6,564</b>	<b>10,807</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	85,306	67,935	6,564	10,807	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32,776</b>	<b>19,127</b>	<b>9,339</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>3,514</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	32,776	19,127	9,339	796	3,514
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>233,492</b>	<b>95,821</b>	<b>22,001</b>	<b>14,616</b>	<b>101,054</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23,420</b>	<b>19,886</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	23,420	19,886	2,256	1,278	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25,406</b>	<b>24,472</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	25,406	24,472	662	273	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	768	768	-	-	-



TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Philippines	256	150,655	2,912	10,354	-	137,389
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	147,836	121	10,326	-	137,389
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	2,798	2,791	7	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	21	-	21	-	-
	National Capital Region	18	2,791	2,791	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	-	-	-
	Cordillera Administrative Region	4	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-	-
	I - Ilocos Region	13	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	-	-	-	-	-
	II - Cagayan Valley	5	1,414	-	1,414	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	1,414	-	1,414	-	-
	III - Central Luzon	53	2,224	-	2,224	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	2,217	-	2,217	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	-	-
	IVA - CALABARZON	45	12,065	-	1,794	-	10,271
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	12,065	-	1,794	-	10,271
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	-	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s	-	s
	IVB - MIMAROPA	8	411	-	411	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	411	-	411	-	-



TABLE 6a.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	775	46	729	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>126,966</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>126,535</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	126,966	-	431	-	126,535
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	296	-	296	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	1,435	-	1,435	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	957	-	957	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	461	75	387	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>583</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	583	-	-	-	583
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	61	-	61	-	-



TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC CODE	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>6,471,952</b>	<b>6,475,350</b>	<b>3,398</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	6,364,188	6,366,625	2,437
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	91,725	91,865	140
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	11,708	12,529	821
E38300	Materials recovery	5	4,331	4,331	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4,672,906</b>	<b>4,674,275</b>	<b>1,369</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	30,978	31,118	140
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>4,539</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	4,539	4,539	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>217,187</b>	<b>217,250</b>	<b>63</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	217,187	217,250	63
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42,949</b>	<b>42,949</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	42,949	42,949	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>548,255</b>	<b>549,081</b>	<b>827</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	477,076	477,081	6
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>358,142</b>	<b>358,714</b>	<b>571</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	353,811	354,382	571
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24,750</b>	<b>24,750</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	24,750	24,750	-



TABLE 7a Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC CODE	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71,073</b>	<b>71,344</b>	<b>272</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	71,073	71,344	272
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>76,521</b>	<b>76,817</b>	<b>296</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	76,521	76,817	296
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19,568</b>	<b>19,568</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	19,568	19,568	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34,893</b>	<b>34,893</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	34,893	34,893	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>85,306</b>	<b>85,306</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	85,306	85,306	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32,776</b>	<b>32,776</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	32,776	32,776	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>233,492</b>	<b>233,492</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23,420</b>	<b>23,420</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	23,420	23,420	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25,406</b>	<b>25,406</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	25,406	25,406	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	768	768	-



TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>3,398</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>2,243</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	2,437	-	356	1,282
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	140	-	-	140
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	821	-	-	821
E38300	Materials recovery	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,369</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	-	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	140	-	-	140
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	63	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>821</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	6	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>53</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	571	-	356	53
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousands pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>272</b>	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	272	-	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>296</b>	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	296	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	33	766	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	63	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	6	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	28	135	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	272	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	272	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	296	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	296	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>17</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	3,922	-	380	17
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	16	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>17</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	861	-	380	17
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3,045</b>	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	3,045	-	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Losses and Damages			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>3,228</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	297	3,228	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	16	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	s	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	464	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7a.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Losses and Damages			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>2,748</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	297	2,748	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-



TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>101,848,156</b>	<b>16,051,205</b>	<b>47,903,444</b>	<b>1,389,728</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	100,934,354	15,936,494	47,637,585	1,279,620
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	460,704	87,907	97,143	81,976
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	242,239	26,804	135,068	20,045
E38300	Materials recovery	5	210,858	-	33,649	8,088
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>73,251,507</b>	<b>14,393,701</b>	<b>35,741,107</b>	<b>696,598</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	302,722	72,907	30,535	80,857
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,380,949</b>	<b>20,799</b>	<b>1,221,141</b>	<b>15,862</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	1,380,949	20,799	1,221,141	15,862
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,779,815</b>	<b>86,251</b>	<b>1,225,530</b>	<b>24,182</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	1,779,815	86,251	1,225,530	24,182
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>691,687</b>	<b>21,519</b>	<b>73,652</b>	<b>9,967</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	691,687	21,519	73,652	9,967
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>5,907,939</b>	<b>297,339</b>	<b>1,451,097</b>	<b>107,161</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	5,718,282	297,339	1,356,119	91,653
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3,917,641</b>	<b>458,409</b>	<b>1,418,273</b>	<b>111,588</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	3,615,721	416,605	1,289,831	106,214
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>681,758</b>	<b>35,613</b>	<b>218,071</b>	<b>9,533</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	681,758	35,613	218,071	9,533



TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1,409,393</b>	<b>55,434</b>	<b>902,021</b>	<b>28,266</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	1,409,393	55,434	902,021	28,266
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3,012,047</b>	<b>74,202</b>	<b>2,165,478</b>	<b>35,810</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	3,012,047	74,202	2,165,478	35,810
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1,875,461</b>	<b>334,208</b>	<b>781,269</b>	<b>139,537</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	1,875,461	334,208	781,269	139,537
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,308,471</b>	<b>14,797</b>	<b>1,026,712</b>	<b>25,936</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	1,308,471	14,797	1,026,712	25,936
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>975,126</b>	<b>59,050</b>	<b>379,665</b>	<b>51,844</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	975,126	59,050	379,665	51,844
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,282,626</b>	<b>60,348</b>	<b>230,408</b>	<b>37,961</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	2,282,626	60,348	230,408	37,961
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,125,719</b>	<b>85,081</b>	<b>42,583</b>	<b>41,321</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1,344,916</b>	<b>22,433</b>	<b>425,918</b>	<b>35,015</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	1,344,916	22,433	425,918	35,015
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>741,735</b>	<b>27,163</b>	<b>509,694</b>	<b>17,907</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	741,735	27,163	509,694	17,907
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>161,366</b>	<b>4,858</b>	<b>90,825</b>	<b>1,241</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	161,366	4,858	90,825	1,241



TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,121,496</b>	<b>35,378,644</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,638</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,101,606	34,979,049	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	16,241	173,800	-	3,638
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	1,877	58,446	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	1,772	167,349	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>603,656</b>	<b>21,812,808</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,638</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	16,241	98,544	-	3,638
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>6,958</b>	<b>116,188</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	6,958	116,188	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>11,000</b>	<b>432,852</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	11,000	432,852	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>15,940</b>	<b>570,608</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	15,940	570,608	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>73,925</b>	<b>3,978,417</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	72,237	3,900,934	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>69,889</b>	<b>1,859,483</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	69,669	1,733,401	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>3,434</b>	<b>415,107</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	3,434	415,107	-	-



TABLE 8a Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>32,905</b>	<b>390,766</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	32,905	390,766	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20,268</b>	<b>716,289</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20,268	716,289	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>139,032</b>	<b>481,415</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	139,032	481,415	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>17,182</b>	<b>223,843</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17,182	223,843	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>40,420</b>	<b>444,147</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40,420	444,147	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>14,622</b>	<b>1,939,288</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14,622	1,939,288	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>30,321</b>	<b>926,414</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>25,808</b>	<b>835,742</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	25,808	835,742	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>14,872</b>	<b>172,099</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14,872	172,099	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>63,178</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,264	63,178	-	-



TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>587,510</b>	<b>6,840</b>	<b>75,331</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>505,258</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	568,110	1,548	62,283	-	504,279
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	16,562	2,500	13,001	81	979
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	2,818	2,791	26	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	21	-	21	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19,381</b>	<b>5,292</b>	<b>13,029</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>979</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	16,562	2,500	13,001	81	979
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	272	-	272	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>87</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	87	-	-	-	87
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	1,442	-	1,442	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4,577</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,577</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	4,550	-	4,550	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	s	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>376,195</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>13,068</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>361,700</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	376,195	1,427	13,068	-	361,700
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	-	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	-	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	663	-	663	-	-



TABLE 8a.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	797	46	751	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>133,647</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>133,216</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	133,647	-	431	-	133,216
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>284</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	789	-	505	-	284
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,644</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,644</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	1,644	-	1,644	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	958	-	958	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,107</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	2,162	-	55	-	2,107
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>34,461</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34,461</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	s	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3,250</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3,175</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	3,250	75	3,175	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6,885</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6,885</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	6,885	-	-	-	6,885
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	300	-	300	-	-



TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1,328,685</b>	<b>1,320,986</b>	<b>6,234</b>	<b>1,465</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	233	1,223,744	1,216,591	5,688	1,465	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	45,557	45,012	546	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	8,863	8,863	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	50,521	50,521	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>501,501</b>	<b>500,955</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	45,557	45,012	546	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>94,777</b>	<b>94,598</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	94,777	94,598	179	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26,815</b>	<b>25,786</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13	26,815	25,786	1,029	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19,416</b>	<b>19,344</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	19,416	19,344	71	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>124,651</b>	<b>121,881</b>	<b>1,770</b>	<b>1,000</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	49	124,389	121,619	1,770	1,000	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>198,333</b>	<b>198,102</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40	144,335	144,104	230	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>37,683</b>	<b>37,005</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	37,683	37,005	213	465	-



TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(value in thousand pesos). Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>97,582</b>	<b>97,440</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	14	97,582	97,440	142	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55,416</b>	<b>54,295</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20	55,416	54,295	1,121	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14,279</b>	<b>13,857</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17	14,279	13,857	422	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19,245</b>	<b>19,222</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	19,245	19,222	23	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5,203</b>	<b>5,203</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	5,203	5,203	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>45,852</b>	<b>45,623</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	12	45,852	45,623	229	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>51,711</b>	<b>51,690</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8,299</b>	<b>8,299</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	8,299	8,299	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26,886</b>	<b>26,647</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	26,886	26,647	239	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	1,038	1,038	-	-	-



TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Continued)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1,362,566</b>	<b>1,345,360</b>	<b>16,253</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,232,638	1,216,216	15,468	954	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	60,548	59,763	785	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	6,533	6,533	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	62,848	62,848	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>528,153</b>	<b>527,368</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	60,548	59,763	785	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>61,695</b>	<b>61,569</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	61,695	61,569	126	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>29,216</b>	<b>28,199</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	29,216	28,199	1,016	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>17,858</b>	<b>17,581</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	17,858	17,581	278	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>132,855</b>	<b>129,825</b>	<b>2,550</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	132,234	129,205	2,550	480	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>218,721</b>	<b>218,355</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	153,301	152,935	366	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>40,636</b>	<b>39,974</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	40,636	39,974	189	474	-



TABLE 9a Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>102,844</b>	<b>102,369</b>	<b>476</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	102,844	102,369	476	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>58,719</b>	<b>57,099</b>	<b>1,620</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	58,719	57,099	1,620	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>24,748</b>	<b>16,434</b>	<b>8,314</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	24,748	16,434	8,314	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>20,822</b>	<b>20,609</b>	<b>213</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	20,822	20,609	213	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>5,313</b>	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5,313	5,313	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>43,385</b>	<b>43,204</b>	<b>180</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	43,385	43,204	180	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>42,218</b>	<b>42,197</b>	<b>22</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>9,155</b>	<b>9,155</b>	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	9,155	9,155	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>25,275</b>	<b>25,155</b>	<b>119</b>	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	25,275	25,155	119	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>953</b>	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	953	953	-	-	-



TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>159</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	139	139	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	11	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	7	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	2	-	-	-	-
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	8	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	4	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	7	7	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	22	22	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	21	21	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	6	6	-	-	-	-



TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	9	9	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	7	7	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	5	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	8	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	6	6	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	4	-	-	-	-



TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Continued)

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other Nationality
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	1	-	-	-	2
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	-
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	s
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 10a Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other Nationality
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 11a Number of Reporting Establishments and Capacity Utilization for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Capacity Utilization					
			Below 50%	50-59%	60-69%	70-79%	80-89%	90-100%
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(6)	(7)
	<b>Philippines</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>37</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	139	7	8	13	26	50	35
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	11	2	2	1	3	2	1
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	1	-	-	2	4	-
E38300	Materials recovery	5	-	-	1	1	2	1
	<b>National Capital Region</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	8	1	2	1	1	2	1
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>Cordillera Administrative Region</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	1	-	1	-	-	2
	<b>I - Ilocos Region</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	7	-	-	2	2	2	1
	<b>II - Cagayan Valley</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	1	-	4	-
	<b>III - Central Luzon</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	22	-	3	1	3	9	6
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	s	s	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVA - CALABARZON</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	21	-	-	1	4	8	8
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	s	-	-	s	s	s	s
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	s	-	-	s	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	s	s	s	s
	<b>IVB - MIMAROPA</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	6	1	-	-	2	2	1



TABLE 11a Number of Reporting Establishments and Capacity Utilization for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Region and Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Concluded)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Capacity Utilization					
			Below 50%	50-59%	60-69%	70-79%	80-89%	90-100%
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(6)	(7)
	<b>V - Bicol Region</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	1	-	2	2	3
	<b>VI - Western Visayas</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	9	1	-	2	2	2	2
	<b>VII - Central Visayas</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	-	1	2	5	-
	<b>VIII - Eastern Visayas</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	7	1	-	1	3	1	1
	<b>IX - Zamboanga Peninsula</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	5	-	-	-	2	1	2
	<b>X - Northern Mindanao</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	-	1	1	1	1	4
	<b>XI - Davao Region</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	s	-	-	-	s	s	s
E38300	Materials recovery	s	-	-	-	s	s	s
	<b>XII - SOCCSKSARGEN</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	8	1	1	2	1	2	1
	<b>XIII - Caraga</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	6	1	1	-	-	2	2
	<b>Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	4	-	1	-	-	3	-



Establishments  
with Total Employment  
of Less Than 20  
**NATIONAL TABLES**







TABLE 1b Summary Statistics for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15		Total Compensation	Total Revenue	Total Cost
			Total	Paid Employees			
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>4,560</b>	<b>4,560</b>	<b>706,098</b>	<b>2,446,299</b>	<b>1,635,753</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	3,949	3,949	629,567	1,991,579	1,279,962
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	22	263	263	35,919	141,718	99,511
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	76	76	15,198	170,868	156,699
E38300	Materials recovery	35	272	272	25,415	142,133	99,580

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Output	Intermediate Cost	Value Added	Gross Addition to Fixed Assets	Change in Inventories	Subsidies
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>2,405,778</b>	<b>699,541</b>	<b>1,459,776</b>	<b>316,120</b>	<b>28,117</b>	<b>166,944</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	1,957,032	531,871	1,282,526	304,443	16,360	166,163
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	141,639	51,656	58,646	3,373	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	170,341	56,249	68,267	-	1,869	780
E38300	Materials recovery	136,766	59,762	50,339	8,304	9,888	-

TABLE 2b Number of Establishments and Employment by Type and Sex Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments  
with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Employment as of November 15					
			Total		Paid		Unpaid	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>1,386</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	2,760	1,189	2,760	1,189	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	22	187	76	187	76	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	61	15	61	15	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	165	107	165	107	-	-



TABLE 2b.1 Number of Establishments and Number and Hours Worked by Production Workers by Sex for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Production Workers			Hours Worked		
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>1,553</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4,130,161</b>	<b>3,990,249</b>	<b>139,912</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	1,514	1,465	49	3,869,937	3,766,529	103,408
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	106	88	18	260,224	223,720	36,504

TABLE 3b Number of Establishments and Compensation of Employees by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC CODE	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Compensation			
			Total	Gross Salaries and Wages	Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, etc.	Separation, Retirement /Terminal Pay, Gratuities and others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>706,098</b>	<b>647,435</b>	<b>52,657</b>	<b>6,006</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	629,567	575,471	48,090	6,006
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	35,919	33,966	1,953	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	15,198	14,543	655	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	25,415	23,456	1,959	-

TABLE 4b Number of Establishments and Value of Output for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Output				
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity	Goods for Resale Less Cost of Goods Sold	Industrial Services Done for Others	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>2,405,778</b>	<b>2,334,667</b>	<b>2,168</b>	<b>23,113</b>	<b>45,830</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	1,957,032	1,885,957	2,132	23,113	45,830
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	141,639	141,639	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	170,341	170,341	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	136,766	136,730	36	-	-



TABLE 4b.1 Number of Establishments and Revenue by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Revenue			
			Total	Revenue from Main Activity		Industrial Services Done for Others
				Water Sold	Services Rendered from Sewerage Waste Management and Remediation Activities	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>2,446,299</b>	<b>1,885,957</b>	<b>449,911</b>	<b>23,113</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	1,991,579	1,885,957	1,200	23,113
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	141,718	-	141,639	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	170,868	-	170,341	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	142,133	-	136,730	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Non-Industrial Services Done for Others	Delivery Charges Separately Invoiced to Customers	Value of Goods for Resale	Interest Income	Dividend Income
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>13,621</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>17,711</b>	<b>1</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	13,551	-	-	11,940	1
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	70	-	-	9	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	359	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	5,403	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Revenue				
		Commissions and Fees Earned	Royalty Income	Franchise Income	Foreign Exchange Gains	Other Income
		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55,948</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	37	-	-	-	55,780
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	168
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 4b.2 Number of Establishments and Value of Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done for Others		
			Total	Contract and Commission Work	Other Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>23,113</b>	<b>1,627</b>	<b>21,486</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	23,113	1,627	21,486
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste				
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	-	-	-

TABLE 4b.3 Number of Establishments and Value of Non-Industrial Services Done for Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done for Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>13,621</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,551</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	13,551	-	-	-	13,551
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	70	70	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	C o s t				
			Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1,635,753</b>	<b>215,358</b>	<b>93,923</b>	<b>294,254</b>	<b>115,953</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	1,279,962	123,462	78,200	278,838	65,598
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	99,511	14,739	4,409	1,295	31,213
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	156,699	34,670	2,524	3,184	17,740
E38300	Materials recovery	35	99,580	42,487	8,790	10,936	1,400



TABLE 5b Number of Establishments and Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Concluded)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Non-Industrial Services Done by Others	Goods Purchased for Resale	Interest Expense	Taxes on Products and Production	Research and Experimental Development Expense	Environmental Protection Expense
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>303,355</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>271,403</b>	<b>70,611</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>816</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	198,303	-	271,403	60,865	832	816
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	31,394	-	-	6,595	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	46,994	-	-	1,789	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	26,665	-	-	1,362	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	C o s t					
		Royalty Fee	Franchise Fee	Foreign Exchange Losses	Bad and Doubtful Debts	Depreciation of Fixed Assets	Other Cost
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,754</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9,447</b>	<b>247,599</b>	<b>3,448</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	8,754	-	9,235	180,208	3,448
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-	9,866	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	49,798	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	212	7,728	-

TABLE 5b.1 Number of Establishments and Intermediate Cost by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Total	Materials and Supplies Purchased	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases Purchased	Electricity and Water Purchased	Industrial Services Done by Others	Beginning less Ending Inventory of Materials, Supplies and Fuels
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>699,541</b>	<b>215,358</b>	<b>93,923</b>	<b>294,254</b>	<b>115,953</b>	<b>(19,947)</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	531,871	123,462	78,200	278,838	65,598	(14,227)
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	22	51,656	14,739	4,409	1,295	31,213	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	56,249	34,670	2,524	3,184	17,740	(1,869)
E38300	Materials recovery	35	59,762	42,487	8,790	10,936	1,400	(3,851)



TABLE 5b.2 Number of Establishments and Cost of Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousand pesos. Totals may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)						
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Industrial Services Done by Others			
			Total	Contract and Commision Work	Other Industrial Services	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments	506	115,953	35,448	80,505	
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	65,598	6,826	58,773	
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	31,213	10,377	20,836	
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	17,740	17,740	-	
E38300	Materials recovery	35	1,400	504	896	

TABLE 5b.3 Number of Establishments and Cost of Non-Industrial Services Done by Others by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Non-Industrial Services Done by Others				
			Total	Rent Income from Land	Rental Income from Building and Structures	Other Rental Income	Other Non-Industrial Services
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments	506	303,355	1,245	17,979	5,259	278,872
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	198,303	188	5,529	501	192,085
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	31,394	57	1,476	-	29,860
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	46,994	1,000	2,763	3,318	39,912
E38300	Materials recovery	35	26,665	-	8,211	1,440	17,014

TABLE 6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments	506	329,311	14,017	44,290	18,916
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	317,634	14,017	44,290	15,469
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	3,373	-	-	2,880
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	8,304	-	-	567



TABLE 6b Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Concluded)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	11,897	240,192	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	11,168	232,692	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	493	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }				
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	237	7,500	-	-

TABLE 6b.1 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Directly Imported Tangible Fixed Assets					
			Total	Transport Equipment	ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Fixed Assets
			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 6b.2 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition				
			Total	New Fixed Assets	Major Alterations and Improvements	Land and Used Tangible Fixed Assets	Tangible Fixed Assets Produced on Own Account
			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>329,311</b>	<b>223,537</b>	<b>43,326</b>	<b>16,619</b>	<b>45,830</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	317,634	211,860	43,326	16,619	45,830
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	22	3,373	3,373	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	8,304	8,304	-	-	-



TABLE 6b.3 Number of Establishments and Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Region / Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	1,003	-	1,003	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7b Number of Establishments and Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Gross Addition to Tangible Fixed Assets	Capital Expenditures for Tangible Fixed Assets	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>26,886</b>	<b>329,311</b>	<b>13,191</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	24,051	317,634	13,191
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	1,446	3,373	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste				
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	1,390	8,304	-

TABLE 7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>13,191</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,191</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	13,191	-	-	13,191
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	-	-	-	-



TABLE 7b.1 Number of Establishments and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 (Concluded)

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7b.2 Number of Establishments and Losses and Damages to Tangible Fixed Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Losses and Damages			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	22	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	-	-	-	-

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Losses and Damages			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	-



TABLE 8b Number of Establishments and Book Value by Type of Tangible Fixed Assets for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousands pesos. Totals may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure errors.)						
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
			Total	Land	Buildings, Other Structures and Land Improvements	Transport Equipment
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>4,387,802</b>	<b>305,094</b>	<b>1,339,214</b>	<b>106,845</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	3,849,251	103,042	1,176,924	44,191
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	21	55,671	23,240	371	29,001
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	1	459	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	404,226	178,813	155,180	883
E38300	Materials recovery	35	78,196	-	6,739	32,770

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of December 31			
		ICT Machinery and Equipment	Other Machinery and Equipment	Valuables	Other Tangible Fixed Assets
		(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>60,195</b>	<b>2,576,454</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	58,556	2,466,539	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	268	3,249	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }			-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	440	68,911	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	931	37,755	-	-

TABLE 8b.1 Number of Establishments and Book Value of Intangible Assets by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousands pesos). Totals may not add up to totals in following under statistical disclosure control.							
2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Book Value of Intangible Assets as of December 31				
			Total	Intangible Non-Produced Assets	Computer Software and Databases	Entertainment, Literary and Artistic Originals	Other Intangible Assets
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)

<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>2,926</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2,814</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>-</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	2,405	-	2,405	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	22	520	42	408	70	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 9b Number of Establishments and Value of Inventories by Type for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control)

(Values in thousands pesos). Details may not add up to totals due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Establishments	Value of Inventories as of January 1				
			Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments	506	175,496	143,503	6,386	5,863	19,743
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	442	130,927	127,130	334	3,463	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	22	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	7	3,173	3,173	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	35	41,396	13,200	6,053	2,400	19,743

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Value of Inventories as of December 31				
		Total	Materials and Supplies	Fuels, Lubricants, Oils and Greases	Goods for Resale	Other Inventories
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>203,613</b>	<b>162,103</b>	<b>7,733</b>	<b>8,032</b>	<b>25,745</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	147,286	141,221	469	5,596	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste					
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	5,042	5,042	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	51,284	15,840	7,263	2,436	25,745

TABLE 10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
			Filipino	American	British	Chinese	German
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments	66	66	-	-	-	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	51	51	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste	6	6	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste						
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	3	3	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	6	5	-	-	-	-



TABLE 10b Number of Reporting Establishments and Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder by Nationality for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010 *(Concluded)*

(An establishment with equal capital participation rates maybe reported several times)

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Highest Capital Participation Rate of Stockholder as of December 31 by Nationality				
		Japanese	Korean	Singaporean	Taiwanese	Other Nationality
		(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	-	-	-	1	-
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	-	-	-	-	-
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }	-	-	-	-	-
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 11b Number of Reporting Establishments and Capacity Utilization for Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments with Total Employment of Less Than 20 by Industry Sub-Class: Philippines, 2010

2009 PSIC Code	Industry Description	Number of Reporting Establishments	Capacity Utilization					
			Below 50%	50-59%	60-69%	70-79%	80-89%	90-100%
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(6)	(7)
<b>E</b>	<b>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>
E36000	Water collection, treatment and supply	51	7	3	8	6	22	5
E38110	Collection of non-hazardous waste }	6	4	1	-	1	-	-
E38120	Collection of hazardous waste }							
E38220	Treatment and disposal of hazardous waste	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
E38300	Materials recovery	6	3	1	1	1	-	-



# **APPENDICES**









NATIONAL  
STATISTICS  
OFFICE

ASPBI Form 2  
NSCB Approval No. NSO – 1102-02  
Expires: 31 March 2012

2010 ANNUAL SURVEY OF PHILIPPINE BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY

MINING AND QUARRYING  
MANUFACTURING  
ELECTRICITY, GAS, STEAM, AND AIR CONDITIONING SUPPLY  
WATER SUPPLY  
SEWERAGE, WASTE MANAGEMENT AND REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES  
January – December 2010

**OBJECTIVE**  
The *2010 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)* will provide key measures on the performance, structure and trends of businesses and industries that will be used for planning and policy formulation by the government and private sectors.

**AUTHORITY**  
The information sought is collected under the authority of *COMMONWEALTH ACT 591*. The Act authorizes the *National Statistics Office* to collect information from businesses and industries. Any person who fails or refuses to accomplish this questionnaire shall, upon conviction, be punished as provided for in *Section 3* of this same Act.

**CONFIDENTIALITY**  
*Section 4* of CA 591 provides that all information furnished this Office will be kept strictly *CONFIDENTIAL* and shall not be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation.

**REFERENCE PERIOD**  
Report should refer to the period from *January 1 to December 31, 2010*.

**E-QUESTIONNAIRE**  
To facilitate the accomplishment of this questionnaire, an electronic copy will be sent to the e-mail account of the contact person in your establishment. The e-questionnaire can also be downloaded from the NSO Website, [www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst](http://www.census.gov.ph/aspbi/eqst). Submit the accomplished e-questionnaire to [e.deguzman@census.gov.ph](mailto:e.deguzman@census.gov.ph) within 15 days upon receipt.

**DUE DATE**  
Duly accomplished form should be submitted to NSO or to the authorized representative *ON* or *BEFORE*

**INQUIRIES**  
For inquiries please contact:

  
CARMELITA N. ERICTA  
Administrator

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_ or E-mail: [e.deguzman@census.gov.ph](mailto:e.deguzman@census.gov.ph)

- GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**
- Provide best estimates if exact figures are not available in your records. Indicate N.A. for items not applicable.
  - Refer to the relevant explanatory notes and definitions provided in specific items when providing responses for each item.
  - Include only Philippine-based activities, including imports and exports, of this establishment.
  - Mark (✓) only one box, unless instructed otherwise.

FOR NSO USE ONLY														
FN			QN	QR	ECN									
IND					PROV-MUN				BGY			SZ	LO	EO



## GENERAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE ESTABLISHMENT

**1. Business and Registered Name in 2010, Company Website and Tax Identification Number (TIN)**

- A. Business Name: \_\_\_\_\_
- B. Registered Name: \_\_\_\_\_
- C. Company Website: \_\_\_\_\_
- D. TIN: \_\_\_\_\_

**2. Economic Activity or Business in 2010**

*Describe in detail the main and other activities of this establishment.*

- A. **Main Activity** (Refers to the activity that contributes the biggest or major portion of the gross income or revenue of this establishment)

\_\_\_\_\_

- B. **Major products/goods produced or sold and/or type of service rendered** (*Specify*)

\_\_\_\_\_

- C. **Secondary/Other Activities**

\_\_\_\_\_

DO NOT FILL (*For NSO Use Only*)

2009 PSIC 

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1994 PSIC 

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**3. Year Started Operation**

*Indicate the year when this establishment started operation regardless of location in the Philippines.*

--	--	--	--

**4. Legal Organization in 2010**

*Mark (✓) the box corresponding to the best description of the establishment.*

- 1 ☐ Single Proprietorship      4 ☐ Stock Corporation      7 ☐ Others, **Specify:** \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 ☐ Partnership      5 ☐ Non-stock, Non-profit Corporation
- 3 ☐ Government Corporation      6 ☐ Cooperative

**5. Economic Organization in 2010**

*Mark (✓) the box corresponding to the best description of the establishment.*

- 1 ☐ Single Establishment
- 2 ☐ Branch only  
⇒ *Provide details of Main Office below*
- 3 ☐ Establishment and main office  
(*both located in the same address and with branches elsewhere*)
- 4 ☐ Main Office only
- 5 ☐ Ancillary unit other than Main Office  
⇒ *Provide details of Main Office below*

**Single Establishment** is an establishment which has neither branch nor main office. It may have an ancillary unit/s, other than main office, located elsewhere.

**Branch** is an establishment which has a separate main office located elsewhere.

**Main office** is the unit which controls, supervises and directs one or more establishments of an enterprise.

**Ancillary unit** is the unit that operates primarily or exclusively for a related establishment or group of related establishments or its parent establishment and provides goods or services that support but do not become part of the output of those establishments.

A. **Name of Main Office** \_\_\_\_\_

B. **Address of Main Office** \_\_\_\_\_

C. **Contact Person in Main Office**

- (1) Name \_\_\_\_\_ (4) Fax No. \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) Title/Designation \_\_\_\_\_ (5) E-mail \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

**6. Capital Participation as of 31 December 2010**

*Indicate the percent share of the nationality of the stockholder.*

**Capital participation** refers to the claims of individuals against capital/equity by foreign and/or local investors as of December 31, 2010.

- |                   |                      |                            |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Filipino _____% | 5 German _____%      | 9 Taiwanese _____%         |
| 2 American _____% | 6 Japanese _____%    | 10 Others, <b>Specify:</b> |
| 3 British _____%  | 7 Korean _____%      | _____ %                    |
| 4 Chinese _____%  | 8 Singaporean _____% |                            |

Continued on Page 3



EMPLOYMENT				
7. Number of Paid Employees Who Worked for this Establishment as of 15 November 2010				
<table><tr><td><b>INCLUDE:</b><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Full-time/part-time employees working in or for the establishment and receiving regular pay</li><li>• Employees working away from this establishment paid by and under the control of this establishment</li><li>• Employees on sick or maternity leave</li><li>• Employees on paid vacation or holiday</li><li>• Employees on strike</li><li>• Directors of corporations working for pay</li><li>• Executives/managers and other officers of the same category</li><li>• Working owners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Any other employee receiving regular pay not reported above</li></ul></td><td><b>EXCLUDE:</b><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Directors paid solely for their attendance at meetings of Board of Directors</li><li>• Consultants</li><li>• Workers on indefinite leave</li><li>• Working owners/members of cooperatives who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Homeworkers</li><li>• Workers receiving commissions only</li></ul></td></tr></table>			<b>INCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Full-time/part-time employees working in or for the establishment and receiving regular pay</li><li>• Employees working away from this establishment paid by and under the control of this establishment</li><li>• Employees on sick or maternity leave</li><li>• Employees on paid vacation or holiday</li><li>• Employees on strike</li><li>• Directors of corporations working for pay</li><li>• Executives/managers and other officers of the same category</li><li>• Working owners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Any other employee receiving regular pay not reported above</li></ul>	<b>EXCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Directors paid solely for their attendance at meetings of Board of Directors</li><li>• Consultants</li><li>• Workers on indefinite leave</li><li>• Working owners/members of cooperatives who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Homeworkers</li><li>• Workers receiving commissions only</li></ul>
<b>INCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Full-time/part-time employees working in or for the establishment and receiving regular pay</li><li>• Employees working away from this establishment paid by and under the control of this establishment</li><li>• Employees on sick or maternity leave</li><li>• Employees on paid vacation or holiday</li><li>• Employees on strike</li><li>• Directors of corporations working for pay</li><li>• Executives/managers and other officers of the same category</li><li>• Working owners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners receiving regular pay</li><li>• Any other employee receiving regular pay not reported above</li></ul>	<b>EXCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Directors paid solely for their attendance at meetings of Board of Directors</li><li>• Consultants</li><li>• Workers on indefinite leave</li><li>• Working owners/members of cooperatives who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Homeworkers</li><li>• Workers receiving commissions only</li></ul>			
PAID EMPLOYEES BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER		
a. Male	01			
b. Female	02			
c. Total (sum of a and b)	03			
8. Number of Unpaid Workers Who Worked for this Establishment as of 15 November 2010				
<table><tr><td><b>INCLUDE:</b><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Working owners who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners without regular pay</li><li>• Persons working for at least 1/3 of the time normal to the establishment without regular pay</li></ul></td><td><b>EXCLUDE:</b><ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Silent or inactive business partners</li></ul></td></tr></table>			<b>INCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Working owners who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners without regular pay</li><li>• Persons working for at least 1/3 of the time normal to the establishment without regular pay</li></ul>	<b>EXCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Silent or inactive business partners</li></ul>
<b>INCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Working owners who do not receive regular pay</li><li>• Apprentices and learners without regular pay</li><li>• Persons working for at least 1/3 of the time normal to the establishment without regular pay</li></ul>	<b>EXCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Silent or inactive business partners</li></ul>			
UNPAID WORKERS BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER		
a. Male	01			
b. Female	02			
c. Total (sum of a and b)	03			
9. Total Employment of this Establishment as of 15 November 2010				
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER		
a. Male (sum of 7a and 8a)	01			
b. Female (sum of 7b and 8b)	02			
c. Total (sum of a and b)	03			

Continued on Page 4



⇒ Page 4	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.
----------	--

## PRODUCTION WORKERS AND HOURS WORKED

### 10. Number of Production Workers as of 15 November 2010

(for **Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply; and Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities** Establishments only)

<b>INCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Working foremen</li> <li>Workers directly engaged in the production process</li> </ul>	<b>EXCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Apprentices and other learners receiving regular pay/not directly engaged in production process</li> <li>Managers, executives, administrative and technical personnel above foremen level</li> <li>Accounting and personnel staff</li> <li>Unpaid production workers</li> </ul>
---	--

PRODUCTION WORKERS BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER
a. Male	01	
b. Female	02	
c. <b>Total</b> (sum of a and b)	03	

### 11. Total Hours Worked by Production Workers in 2010

**Number of hours worked** by production workers refers to the number of hours actually spent by production workers at work for the whole year of 2010.

<b>INCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Waiting time and overtime</li> </ul>	<b>EXCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Time spent for paid sick leave and paid vacation leave</li> </ul>
---	--

PRODUCTION WORKERS BY SEX	LN NO	NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED IN 2010
a. Male	01	
b. Female	02	
c. <b>Total</b> (sum of a and b)	03	

## COMPENSATION

### 12. Gross Salaries and Wages, Separation Pay, etc. Paid by this Establishment to its Employees in 2010

**Gross salaries and wages** refer to payments in cash or in kind prior to any deductions for employee's contributions to SSS/GSIS, withholding tax, etc.

<b>INCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Total basic pay</li> <li>Overtime pay (payment given for extra hours worked)</li> <li>Vacation, sick and maternity leave pay</li> <li>Bonuses</li> <li>Food, uniform, housing and cost of living allowances</li> <li>Commissions paid for salaried employees</li> <li>Commutable transportation and representation allowances</li> </ul>	<b>EXCLUDE:</b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cost of working clothes</li> <li>Reimbursable transportation and representation allowances</li> <li>Separation/retirement/terminal pay, gratuities, etc</li> </ul>
---	---

	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Gross Salaries and Wages	01	
b. Separation/Retirement/Terminal Pay, Gratuities, etc.	02	

### 13. Total Employer's Contribution in 2010

Include employer's contribution paid by this establishment to SSS/GSIS, Employees Compensation Commission (ECC), PhilHealth, PAG-IBIG, etc.

	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
Total Employer's Contribution to SSS/GSIS, ECC, PhilHealth, PAG-IBIG, etc.	01	

Continued on Page 5



## REVENUE

## 14. Total Revenue in 2010

**Revenue** refers to cash received and receivables for products/by-products sold and services rendered.

**Valuation:** Products/by-products sold should be in **producer price** (ex-establishment) net of discounts and allowances. Services rendered should also be in **producer price**.

**Producer price** is the amount receivable by the producer from the purchaser for a unit of a product (good or service produced) as output, minus any VAT or similar deductible tax, invoiced to the purchaser. It excludes any transport charges invoiced separately by the producer.

**INCLUDE:**

- Goods transferred and services rendered to other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment which should be treated as sales and valued as if sold to a customer or **valued at cost**.
- Revenue from products made elsewhere for this establishment on a contractual basis from materials supplied by this establishment.
- Value of products/by-products sold to domestic market, transferred to other plants or establishments belonging to the same enterprise, directly exported, and sold to exporters.

**Value of products sold to domestic market** includes sales of products and by-products of this establishment to another establishment (producer, wholesaler, retailer, etc) of a different enterprise.

**Interplant transfers** include shipments to other domestic plants or establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment. These should be valued as though sold.

**Direct exports** refer to value of products produced and shipped directly outside the country by this establishment.

**Value of products sold to exporters** refers to products produced and sold locally to exporters by this establishment.

TYPE OF REVENUE	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Value of products/by-products sold (sum of 1 to 4)	01	
1. Value of products/by-products sold to domestic market other than interplant transfers	02	
2. Interplant transfers	03	
3. Direct exports	04	
4. Value of products sold to exporters	05	
b. Value of electricity sold	06	
c. Value of steam and air conditioning supply sold	07	
d. Value of water sold	08	
e. Value of services rendered from sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	09	
f. Value of industrial services done for others (sum of 1 and 2)	10	
1. Contract and commission work done for others	11	
2. Other industrial services done for others ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Industrial repair; Maintenance and installation work.)	12	
g. Value of non-industrial services done for others (sum of 1 to 4)	13	
1. Rent income from land	14	
2. Rental income from building and structures	15	
3. Other rental income	16	
4. Other non-industrial services not included above ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Income from storage and warehousing; Communication; Income from freight, research, consultancy, and other professional and business services; Management fees; Subscriptions and membership fees.)	17	

Continued on Page 6



REVENUE (cont.)		
<b>14. Total Revenue in 2010</b>		
TYPE OF REVENUE	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
h. Delivery charges separately invoiced to customers	18	
i. Value of goods for resale ( <i>Receipts from goods sold in the same condition as purchased.</i> )	19	
j. Interest income ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Interest on finance leases; Earnings on discounted bills; Interest from deposits in banks and other financial institutions; Interest/discounts on loans, deposits, financing, bonds, money market, etc.)	20	
k. Dividend income	21	
l. Commissions and fees earned ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Commission income; Income earned from wholesale on a fee or contract basis; Income earned through agents and brokers; Income earned from real estate activities on a fee or contract basis.)	22	
m. Royalty income ( <i>Payment received for trademarks, copyrights, patents or secrecy; and from lessees of subsoil assets. Copyrights, patents or secrecy may take the form of books, recordings, files, software, tapes, disks, etc.</i> )	23	
n. Franchise income ( <i>Payment received for license to make, distribute or sell a product or service.</i> )	24	
o. Foreign exchange gains	25	
p. Other income ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Service charges and all other income not included elsewhere.) <b>Specify:</b> _____	26	
q. <b>Total revenue</b> ( <i>sum of a to p</i> )	27	

r. Specify the nature and amount of the single largest item included in <b>Other income</b> (reported in Item 13.p.) <b>Specify:</b> _____	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
	28	

SUBSIDIES	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
<b>15. Subsidies Received by this Establishment in 2010</b> <b>Subsidies</b> refer to special grants received from the government in the form of financial assistance or tax exemption or tax privilege to aid and develop an industry. <b>INCLUDE:</b> Price support and price discount, Interest rate subsidy, Import subsidies, Direct subsidies on export, Subsidies resulting from multiple exchange rates, Subsidies on products used domestically, Subsidies to public corporations and quasi-corporations, Subsidies on payroll or workforce and Subsidies to reduce pollution.	01	

COST		
<b>16. Total Cost Incurred in 2010</b>		
<p><b>Cost</b> refers to all expenses incurred during the year whether paid or payable.</p> <p><b>Valuation:</b> Goods and services should be in <b>purchaser price</b>.</p> <p><b>Purchaser price</b> is the amount paid by the purchaser, excluding any VAT or similar deductible tax, in order to take delivery of a unit of a good or service. It includes any transport charges paid separately by the purchaser to take delivery at the required time and place.</p> <p><b>INCLUDE:</b> Goods received from and services rendered by other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment. These should be <b>valued as though purchased</b>.</p> <p><b>EXCLUDE:</b> Compensation of employees (Salaries and wages; Separation/retirement/terminal pay, gratuities, etc.; and Employer's contribution are reported in Items 12 and 13.)</p>		
TYPE OF COST	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Raw materials, other materials and supplies purchased ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Raw materials and fuels purchased that enter into the product, Blasting materials, Chemicals, Hardware materials, Electric cables and wires, Containers and packing materials, Office supplies, Spare parts and non-durable tools, Working clothes and other supplies, etc.)	01	
b. Fuels, lubricants, oils and greases purchased	02	
c. Electricity and water purchased	03	
d. Transmission and distribution cost of electricity - <b>for Electricity establishments only</b>	04	

Continued on Page 7



COST (cont.)		
16. Total Cost incurred in 2010		
TYPE OF COST	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
e. Cost of industrial services done by others <i>(sum of 1 and 2)</i>	05	
1. Contract and commission work done by others	06	
2. Other industrial services done by other ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Industrial repair; Maintenance and installation work; and Drydocking.)	07	
f. Cost of non-industrial services done by others <i>(sum of 1 to 4)</i>	08	
1. Rent expense for land	09	
2. Rental expense for building and structures	10	
3. Other rental expense ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Rental of transport, machinery and other equipment, etc.)	11	
4. Other non-industrial services done by others ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Bank charges excluding interest; Insurance expense; Commission expense for non-regularly paid employees; Communication expense; Professional, business and other service fees; Transportation, representation and entertainment expense; Storage and warehousing fees; Stevedoring, forwarding and other freight charges; Advertising and promotional expense; Financial services, excluding interest payment; and Managerial fees; and Janitorial, security and messengerial service fee; etc.)	12	
g. Goods purchased for resale ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Acquisition cost of goods purchased for resale without transformation or processing.)	13	
h. Interest expense <i>(Interest paid for loans obtained from banks and other financial institutions. INCLUDE: Interest in respect of finance leases. EXCLUDE: Bank charges other than interest.)</i>	14	
i. Taxes on products and production <i>(Taxes incidental to the production or sale of goods and services chargeable as expenses. INCLUDE: Net value added tax, Sales tax, Import and export duties, Excise tax, Gross receipt tax, Business licenses, Real estate tax, Road tax, and Environmental tax, etc. EXCLUDE: Income tax.)</i>	15	
j. Research and experimental development expense <i>(Amount spent on any systematic and creative work undertaken to increase the stock of knowledge and the use of this knowledge to create new or improved products, processes, services and other applications.)</i>	16	
k. Environmental protection expense <i>(Cost incurred for the prevention, reduction and elimination of pollution as well as any degradation of the environment. INCLUDE: Cost of environmental protection services like wastewater treatment; Rehabilitation cost like replanting or reforestation; etc.)</i>	17	
l. Royalty fee <i>(Expense for trademarks, copyrights, patents or secrecy; and from lessees of subsoil assets.)</i>	18	
m. Franchise fee <i>(Expense made for license to make, distribute or sell a product or service.)</i>	19	
n. Foreign exchange losses	20	
o. Bad and doubtful debts ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Bad debts, Doubtful debts, and/or provision for bad and doubtful debts. Report net of bad debts recovered.)	21	
p. Depreciation of tangible fixed assets in 2010	22	
q. Other cost ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Other exploration cost of mining establishments; and all other cost not included elsewhere. <b>EXCLUDE:</b> Salaries and wages; Employer's contribution, Damages and losses, Amortization, Sales tax and excise duties payable to the government, Income tax and other direct taxes, Unrealized gains from revaluation of assets.)	23	
r. <b>Total cost</b> <i>(sum of a to q)</i>	24	
s. Specify the nature and amount of the single largest item included in <b>Other cost</b> <i>(reported in Item 16.q.)</i> <b>Specify:</b> _____	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
	25	

Continued on Page 8



## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND SALE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS, INCLUDING LOSSES AND DAMAGES

### 17. Capital Expenditures and Sale of Tangible Fixed Assets, including Losses and Damages in 2010

**Tangible Fixed Assets** refer to physical assets (tangible) acquired and for use of this establishment and expected to have a productive life of more than one year. These include land; buildings, other structures and land improvements; transport equipment; machinery and equipment; sub-soil assets; and other fixed assets.

**INCLUDE:**

- Tangible fixed assets received from other establishments belonging to the same enterprise as this establishment should be valued as though purchased.
- Delivery charges and installation costs, taxes and other necessary fees (import duties, registration fees, etc.).

**EXCLUDE:**

- Financing cost

**Capital expenditures for tangible fixed assets** refer to the full value of fixed assets **acquired in 2010** whether or not full payments have been made.

**Sale of tangible fixed assets** refers to the actual amount received/realized (**not** book value) from the sale of fixed assets during the year including the value of fixed assets transferred to other establishments of the same enterprise.

**Losses and damages** refer to the decrease in the book value of tangible fixed assets due to theft, major catastrophe, and other accidental destructions.

TYPE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)				
	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS			SALE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	LOSSES AND DAMAGES
	LN NO	Total (1)	Percent Directly Imported (2)	(3)	(4)
a. Land ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Land used in the operation of business.)	01				
b. Buildings, other structures and land improvements ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Leasehold improvements; Major repairs, renovations and additions.)	02				
c. Transport equipment ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Aircrafts, ships/vessels, trains, buses, cars, and delivery trucks; and Other transport equipment.)	03				
d. Machinery and equipment (sum of 1 and 2)	04				
1. ICT machinery and equipment ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Computer and peripherals, Telecommunications equipment and apparatus.)	05				
2. Other machinery and equipment ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Power plants; Electronic machinery and equipment, other than telecommunications; and Furniture and fixtures.)	06				
e. Sub-soil assets - <b>for Mining establishments only</b> ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Coal, oil and natural gas reserves; and Metallic/non-metallic reserves.)	07				
f. Valuables ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Precious stones and metals, Paintings, Sculptures, Antiques, etc.)	08				
g. Other tangible fixed assets not included above <b>Specify:</b> _____	09				
h. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to g)	10				

Continued on Page 9



## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR ALL TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS BY MODE OF ACQUISITION

### 18. Capital Expenditures for All Tangible Fixed Assets by Mode of Acquisition in 2010

⇒ Report the full value of all tangible fixed assets acquired in 2010 by mode of acquisition. Total in this item should be equal to the **Total** reported in Item 17 column 1.

**New tangible fixed assets** refer to brand new tangible fixed assets acquired during the year, including directly/newly imported tangible fixed assets. **Directly/newly imported tangible fixed assets** are considered new whether or not they were used before they were imported.

**Major alterations and improvements on tangible fixed assets** are done to increase the performance or capacity of existing tangible fixed assets or to significantly extend their expected service lives.

**Used tangible fixed assets** refer to those that have been previously used within the country.

**Tangible fixed assets produced on own account** refer to the physical assets produced by the establishment for its own use. It should be valued as the cost of all work put in place including overhead cost.

MODE OF ACQUISITION	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. New tangible fixed assets	01	
b. Major alterations and improvements on tangible fixed assets	02	
c. Land and used tangible fixed assets	03	
d. Tangible fixed assets produced on own account	04	
e. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to d)	05	

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURES FOR INTANGIBLE ASSETS

### 19. Capital Expenditures for Intangible Assets in 2010

⇒ Report the full value of all intangible fixed and non-produced assets acquired in 2010.

TYPE OF INTANGIBLE ASSETS	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Intangible non-produced assets ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Purchased goodwill; Patents; Trademarks; Franchises; Licenses; Processes; and Copyrights; Leases and other transferable contract.)	01	
b. Computer software and databases ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Computer programs; Systems and applications software purchased; Computer software developed in-house; Computer databases purchased; and Computer databases developed in-house.)	02	
c. Mineral exploration – <b>for Mining establishments only</b> (Expenditure incurred by the mining establishment to acquire <u>new</u> mineral reserve.)	03	
d. Entertainment, literary and artistic originals ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Original films, sound recordings, manuscripts, tapes, models, etc., on which drama performances, radio and television programming, musical performances, sporting events, literary and artistic output, etc., are recorded.)	04	
e. Other intangible assets ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Other produced intangible asset not included above.)	05	
f. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to e)	06	

Continued on Page 10



⇒ Page 10	PLEASE ENTER ON THE APPROPRIATE SPACE OR BOX THE DATA REQUESTED.
-----------	--

## BOOK VALUE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS

### 20. Book Value of Tangible Fixed Assets as of 31 December 2010

**Book value** refers to the initial or acquisition cost of tangible fixed assets **less** accumulated depreciation charges. Also include in Book Value as of December 31 the capital expenditures for the corresponding tangible fixed assets.

TYPE OF TANGIBLE FIXED ASSETS	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Land ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Land used in the operation of business.)	01	
b. Buildings, other structures and land improvements ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Leasehold improvements; Major repairs, renovations and additions.)	02	
c. Transport equipment ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Aircrafts, ships/vessels, trains, buses, cars, and delivery trucks; and Other transport equipment.)	03	
d. Machinery and equipment (sum of 1 and 2)	04	
1. ICT machinery and equipment ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Computer and peripherals, Telecommunications equipment and apparatus.)	05	
2. Other machinery and equipment ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Power plants; Electronic machinery and equipment, other than telecommunications; and Furniture and fixtures.)	06	
e. Sub-soil assets - <b>for Mining establishments only</b> ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Coal, oil and natural gas reserves; and Metallic/non-metallic reserves.)	07	
f. Valuables ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Precious stones and metals, Paintings, Sculptures, Antiques, etc.)	08	
g. Other tangible fixed assets not included above <b>Specify:</b> _____	09	
h. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to g)	10	

## BOOK VALUE OF INTANGIBLE ASSETS

### 21. Book Value of Intangible Assets as of 31 December 2010

TYPE OF INTANGIBLE ASSETS	LN NO	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)
a. Intangible non-produced assets ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Purchased goodwill; Patents; Trademarks; Franchises; Licenses; Processes; and Copyrights; Leases and other transferable contract.)	01	
b. Computer software and databases ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Computer programs; Systems and applications software purchased; Computer software developed in-house; Computer databases purchased; and Computer databases developed in-house.)	02	
c. Concessions or exclusive rights to exploit mineral deposits	03	
d. Entertainment, literary and artistic originals ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Original films, sound recordings, manuscripts, tapes, models, etc., on which drama performances, radio and television programming, musical performances, sporting events, literary and artistic output, etc., are recorded.)	04	
e. Other intangible assets ( <b>INCLUDE:</b> Other produced intangible asset not included above.)	05	
f. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to e)	06	

Continued on Page 11



## CAPACITY UTILIZATION

**22. Average Capacity Utilization Rate of this Establishment in 2010**

(for *Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply; and Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities Establishments only*)

**Capacity utilization** is the ratio of total output to the maximum rated capacity of this establishment.

Mark (✓) the appropriate box describing capacity utilization of this establishment in 2010.

1 ☐ Below 50%

3 ☐ 60% - 69%

5 ☐ 80% - 89%

2 ☐ 50% - 59%

4 ☐ 70% - 79%

6 ☐ 90% - 100%

## INVENTORIES

**23. Inventories in 2010**

**Inventories** refer to stocks of goods owned by or under the control of the establishment as of a fixed date, regardless of where the stocks are located.

Stocks of raw materials, fuels and supplies should be valued at current replacement cost in **purchaser prices** at the indicated dates. Finished products, work-in-progress and goods for resale should be valued at **producer prices**.

**Replacement Cost** is the cost of an item in terms of its present price rather than its original price.

**Finished products** refer to the value of goods manufactured by this establishment that are ready for sale/shipment.

**Work-in-progress** refers to value of all materials which have been partially processed by the establishment but which are not usually sold or turned over to other establishments without further processing.

TYPE OF INVENTORIES	VALUE IN PESOS (Omit Centavos)		
	LN NO	As of 1 January 2010 (1)	As of 31 December 2010 (2)
a. Finished products	01		
b. Work-in-progress	02		
c. Raw materials, other materials and supplies	03		
d. Fuels, lubricants, oils and greases	04		
e. Goods for resale	05		
f. Others, <b>Specify:</b> _____	06		
g. <b>Total</b> (sum of a to f)	07		

Continued on Page 12



**24. Branches, Divisions, Plants Owned or Controlled (for Main Office)**

⇒ Please use additional sheets if necessary.

*List name, address and total employment as of 15 November 2010 and year started operation of branches, divisions, plants, or other establishments that this establishment owns or controls.*

	NAME OF BRANCH/DIVISION/PLANT	ADDRESS  (2)	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT as of 15 November 2010  (3)	YEAR STARTED OPERATION  (4)	DO NOT FILL (For NSO Use Only) PROV/MUN/BGY ECN  (5)
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					

**25. REMARKS****CERTIFICATION**

I hereby certify that this report for the period \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ has been completed as accurately as the records of this establishment allow and with the best estimates in some instances.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Title/Designation \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

**CONTACT PERSON**

Person to be contacted for queries regarding this form:

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

Title/Designation \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Fax No. \_\_\_\_\_ Email Address \_\_\_\_\_

**DO NOT FILL (FOR NSO USE ONLY)**

Activity	Name	Signature	Number of Items	Date
Distributed by				/ /
Collected by				/ /
Field Edited by				/ /
Manually Edited by				/ /
Edited/Coded by				/ /
Verified by				/ /

**THANK YOU FOR ACCOMPLISHING THIS FORM!**



### 2010 ASPBI: Sampling Rates by Industry and Employment Stratum

INDUSTRY	Sampling Rates by Employment Stratum				
	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 & over
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Mining and Quarrying	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Manufacturing					
C19200 - [Manufacture of refined petroleum products]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C19900 - [Manufacture of other fuel products]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C23940 - [Manufacture of cement]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26110 - [Manufacture of electronic valves and tubes]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26120 - [Manufacture of semi-conductor devices and other electronic components]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26200 - [Manufacture of computers and peripheral equipment and accessories]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26300 - [Manufacture of communication equipment]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
C26400 - [Manufacture of consumer electronics]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Construction	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles					
G46510 - [Wholesale of computers, computer peripheral equipment and software]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46521 - [Wholesale of electronic valves and tubes]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46522 - [Wholesale of semi-conductor devices]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46523 - [Wholesale of micro-chips and integrated circuits]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46524 - [Wholesale of printed circuits]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
G46526 - [Wholesale of telephone and communication equipment including parts and accessories]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Transportation and Storage	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Information and Communication					
J58110 - [Book Publishing]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J58130 - [Publishing of newspapers, journals and periodicals]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J58190 - [Other publishing activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J58200 - [Software publishing]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59110 - [Motion picture, video and television programme activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59120 - [Motion picture, video and television programme post production]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59130 - [Motion picture, video and television programme distribution activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59140 - [Motion picture projection activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59201 - [Sound recording activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J59202 - [Publishing of music]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J60101 - [Radio broadcasting and relay station and studios]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%



### 2010 ASPBI: Sampling Rates by Industry and Employment Stratum

INDUSTRY	Sampling Rates by Employment Stratum				
	1-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100 & over
J60201 - [Television broadcasting and relay stations and studios including closed circuit television services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J60202 - [Television program production]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61101 - [Wired (landline) services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61102 - [Wired internet access service activities (e.g. dsl, leased line, dial-up)]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61103 - [Telegraph, facsimile/telefax, and telex services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61109 - [Other wired telecommunications activities, including pay telephone]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61201 - [Wireless landline services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61202 - [Mobile telecommunications services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61203 - [Wireless internet access services (e.g. Internet Service Provider, broadband)]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61209 - [Other wireless telecommunication services n.e.c.]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61300 - [Satellite telecommunications activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61902 - [Internet access in facilities open to the public service activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J61909 - [Other telecommunications service activities, n.e.c.]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J62010 - [Computer programming activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J62020 - [Computer consultancy and computer facilities management activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J62090 - [Other information technology and computer service activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63111 - [Data processing]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63112 - [Website hosting services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63113 - [Application hosting services]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63910 - [News agency activities]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
J63990 - [Other information services activities, n.e.c.]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Financial and Insurance Activities					
K64200 - [Activities of holding companies]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other Industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Real Estate Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Administrative and Support Service Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Education	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Human Health and Social Work Activities	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%
Other Service Activities					
S95110 - [Repair of computers and peripheral equipment]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
S95120 - [Repair of communication equipment]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
S95210 - [Repair of consumer electronics]	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Other industries	10%	15%	25%	50%	100%





**SPECIAL ORDER NO. 2011- 7**

**TO** : ALL CONCERNED OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

**SUBJECT** : Membership in the Committees and Working Groups of the 2010 ASPBI, SICT and SECE

**DATE** : January 5, 2010

To facilitate the planning activities and the smooth conduct of the 2010 Annual Survey of the Philippine Business and industry (ASPBI), 2010 Survey on Information and Communication Technology (SICT), and 2010 Survey on Energy Consumption of Establishments (SECE), the following officials and employees are hereby designated as members of Committees and Working Groups to perform specific functions in addition to their regular office duties:

**I. Steering Committee**

Chairman: Administrator - Carmelita N. ERICTA  
Vice-Chairman: Deputy Administrator - Paula Monina G. COLLADO  
Members:

Director, Industry and Trade Statistics Department (ITSD) – Estela T. De Guzman  
Director, Information and Resources Department – Valentino C. Abuan  
Director, Household Statistics Department – Socorro D. Abejo  
Director, General Administration Department – Fiel C. Pizarro  
Regional Director, National Capital Region (NCR) – Lourdes V. Homecillo

**Terms of Reference:**

1. Provides overall direction for the implementation of the various activities of the 2010 ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
2. Approves survey design and field operation plans.
3. Approves work plans of committees and working groups.
4. Approves budget proposal and budgetary allocations.
5. Conducts regular quarterly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.

Secretariat: Statistician II, Business and Services Statistics Division (BSSD) – Mari-Belle D. Dy  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glen G. Polo

**II. Technical Committee**

Chairman: Director, ITSD – Estela T. De Guzman  
Co-Chairman: Chief, Statistical Sampling and Operations Division (SSOD) - Elsie B. Solidum  
Members:

RD, NCR – Lourdes V. Homecillo  
RD, Region IVA – Rosalinda P. Bautista  
RD, Region III – Edgardo G. Pare  
Chief, BSSD - Katrina G. Esclamad  
Chief, Economic Indices and Indicators Division (EIID) – Rosie B. Sta. Ana  
OIC-Chief, Industry Statistics Division (ISD) – Dulce A. Regala  
Chief, Information Technology Systems and Research Division (ITSRD) – Veronica P. Pido  
Statistician IV, SSOD – Juanita B. Soriano  
Statistician IV, BSSD – Apolinar F. Oblea  
Statistician IV, Foreign Trade Statistics Section (FTSS) – Ma. Julieta P. Soliven  
Statistician IV, ISD – Josephine S. Albino  
Information Systems Analyst III, ITSRD – Noel P. Perez

**Terms of Reference:**

1. Reviews timetable of activities and work plans.
2. Reviews survey design including scope and coverage, data items, concepts and definitions.
3. Organizes consultative fora with stakeholders.
4. Reviews resource requirements (budget, hardware and manpower).
5. Monitors progress of Working Groups and resolves administrative, technical and operational issues that may arise.
6. Conducts regular monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
7. Submits quarterly progress report to the Steering Committee.
8. Documents all proceedings of the Committee.
9. Performs other duties as directed by Steering Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician II, BSSD – Mari-Belle D. Dy  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glen G. Polo



Solicare Bldg. 1, R. Magsaysay Blvd. Sta. Mesa, Manila 1016  
P.O. Box 779, Manila Philippines  
Telephone: (632) 713-7074 • Telefax(632) 713-7073  
[www.census.gov.ph](http://www.census.gov.ph) • email address: info@census.gov.ph



## Appendix 3

### A. Working Group on Questionnaire Design, Manuals and Field Operations

Chairman: OIC-Chief, ISD – Dulce Regala  
Co-Chairman: Chief, BSSD – Katrina Esclamad  
Members:

Chief, SSOD – Elsie Solidum  
Statistician IV, ISD – Josephine Albino  
Statistician IV, EIID – Elena Varona  
Statistician III, BSSD – Anilor Fontanilla  
Statistician III, BSSD – Carole Blanco  
Statistician III, BSSD – Jean Floirendo  
Statistician III, ISD – Anita Brevia  
Statistician III, ISD – Felicidad Hebron  
Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Renato Asuncion  
Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Florencio Atentar  
Statistician II, BSSD – Felisa Abad  
Statistician II, BSSD – Emerson Aquino  
Statistician II, BSSD – Mari-Belle Dy  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glen Polo  
Statistician II, ISD – Jonyper Molejon  
Statistician II, ISD – Cherilyn Cosico  
Statistician II, ISD – Sharon Martinez

#### Terms of Reference:

1. Designs ASPBI, SICT and SECE questionnaires and other forms.
2. Conducts pre-test of the questionnaires through Focus Group Discussions with data suppliers.
3. Prepares Field Operations Plan including spotchecking.
4. Prepares Field Operations and Processing Manual.
5. Prepares Central Office Processing Manual.
6. Prepares requirements for NSCB survey clearance.
7. Consolidates narrative reports on field operations including spotchecking.
8. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
9. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee
10. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
11. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee

Secretariat: Statistician I, ISD – Jennette Herrera  
Statistician I, ISD – Joyce Egsan  
Statistician I, ISD – Aldrich Erquiza

### B. Working Group on Sampling Design, Sample Selection and Estimation

Chairman: Chief, SSOD – Elsie Solidum  
Vice-Chairman: Statistician IV, SSOD – Juanita Soriano  
Members:

Statistician III, BSSD – Jean Floirendo  
Statistician III, EIID – Karen Firshan  
Statistician III, ISD – Felicidad Hebron  
Statistician III, SSOD – Nenita Rebarter  
Statistician III, SSOD – Mario Ilagan II  
Information Systems Analyst III, ITSRD – Noel Perez  
Computer Programmer II, ITSRD – Rosalinda Sacdalan  
Statistician I, SSOD – Myra Yepes

#### Terms of Reference:

1. Determines and recommends scope and coverage for the ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
2. Reviews and develops sampling design for the ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
3. Prepares estimation procedures.
4. Prepares materials and presents sampling design for review and approval of Technical Committee and Steering Committee.
5. Draws samples for ASPBI, SICT and SECE.
6. Prepares control list of samples.
7. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
8. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
9. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
10. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, SSOD – Alex Polo  
Asst. Statistician, SSOD – Rizabelle Lorenzo  
Asst. Statistician, ITSD – Ismael Dayag Jr.



**C. Working Group on Training**

Chairman: Statistician IV, FTSS – Ma. Julieta Soliven

Co-Chairman: Statistician III, FTSS – Soraya de Guzman

Members:

Administrative Officer V, HRMD – Daisy Adlawan  
 Statistician III, SSOD – Nenita Rebarter  
[Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Raymond Nimeno](#)  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Belinda Intalan  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Glenda Angeles  
 Statistician II, EIID – Edgar Valerio Jr.  
 Statistician II, ISD – Thelma Lofranco  
 Statistician II, ISD – Jonyper Molejon  
 Statistician II, ISD – Cecilia Matienzo  
 Statistician I, ISD – Jose Alvin Almedilla  
 Statistician I, ISD – Marcelina Flores  
 Statistician I, FTSS – Epifanio Cruz Jr.

Terms of Reference:

1. Prepares training plan and training design.
2. Prepares training materials and travel order.
3. Consolidates Narrative Reports of training.
4. Prepares Evaluation Form for Trainers and Trainees
5. Prepares Training Evaluation Report.
6. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
7. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
8. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
9. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, ISD – Robert Concepcion  
 Asst. Statistician, SSOD – Leilan Suerte Lacbayan

**D. Working Group on Publicity and Data Dissemination**

Chairman: Chief, EIID – Rosie Sta. Ana

Co-Chairman: OIC-Chief, DISD – Vincent Morris Olaivar

Members:

PRO, Office of the Administrator – Cristy Oliveros  
 HRMO IV, Human Resource Management Division – Hilda Ballesfin  
 Statistician III, SSOD – Nenita Rebarter  
[Statistician III, EIID – Dulce Joy Sorino](#)  
 Computer Programmer III, ITSRD – Renato Asuncion  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Belinda Intalan  
 Statistician II, BSSD – Glenda Angeles  
 Statistician II, EIID – Francis Manalili  
[Statistician II, EIID – Robert Alegre](#)  
 Statistician II, ISD – Cecilia Matienzo  
 Statistician II, SSOD – Elizabeth Pajigal

Terms of Reference:

1. Plans and implements publicity program.
2. Plans and organizes data dissemination fora.
3. Prepares publication plans.
4. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
5. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
6. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
7. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, EIID – Teresita Miranda  
 Statistician I, EIID – Aldrin Nofies



## Appendix 3

### E. Working Group on Logistics and Budget Preparation

Chairman: Statistician IV, BSSD – Apolinar Oblea  
Co-Chairman: Statistician III, ISD – Jennifer Pevidal  
Members:

Budget Officer IV, Budget Division – Evelyn Tolentino  
Administrative Officer IV, Supply - Federico Boncato Jr.  
Statistician III, EIID - Alicia Lorenzo  
Statistician II, BSSD – Wilfredo Montano Jr.  
Statistician II, BSSD – Ralph Bariata  
Statistician II, BSSD – Marivic Acosta  
Statistician II, ISD – Apolinario Rosario Jr.  
Statistician II, SSOD – Redempta Velilla  
Statistician I, BSSD – Harold Carpio  
Statistician I, FTSS – Epifanio Cruz Jr.  
Statistician I, BSSD – Blanca Niña Yabut  
Statistician I, BSSD – Randy Ami  
Statistician I, ISD – Jose Alvin Almedilla  
Statistician I, ISD – Jessica Eustacio  
Statistician I, SSOD – Alex Polo  
Statistician I, SSOD – Myra Yepes  
Freight Service Supervisor II, Administrative Services Division (ASD) – Vicente Cumagun

#### Terms of Reference:

1. Prepares budget/cost estimate
2. Prepares workload and manpower requirements.
3. Prepares allocation of supplies and materials, forms, questionnaires and manuals.
4. Coordinates with ASD the procurement of supplies and materials
5. Coordinates with the printing of questionnaires, manual and forms.
6. Coordinates with shipment of questionnaires, manual and materials to field offices.
7. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
8. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
9. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
10. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat: Statistician I, BSSD – John Paul Sacop  
Asst. Statistician, ITSD – Louis Ceralde

### F. Working Group on Machine Processing

Chairman: Chief, BSSD – Katrina Esclamad  
Co-Chairman: OIC-ISD – Dulce Regala  
Members:

Chief, Information Technology Operations Division – Elpidio Nogales Jr.  
Statistician IV, ISD – Josephine Albino  
Information Systems Analyst III, ITS RD – Noel Perez  
Computer Programmer III, ITS RD – Raymond Nimenon  
Computer Programmer II, ITS RD – Enrique Maglalang  
Statistician III, BSSD – Carole Blanco  
Statistician III, BSSD – Anilor Fontanilla  
Statistician III, ISD – Anita Brevia  
Statistician III, SSOD – Mario Ilagan II  
Statistician II, BSSD – Stephen Bello  
Statistician II, BSSD – Emerson Aquino  
Statistician II, BSSD – Ralph Bariata  
Statistician II, BSSD – Felisa Abad  
Statistician II, BSSD – Glen Polo  
Statistician II, ISD – Apolinario Rosario Jr.  
Statistician II, ISD – Thelma Lofranco  
Statistician II, ISD – Sharon Martinez  
Statistician II, ISD – Cherilyn Cosico  
Statistician I, BSSD – Belen Salvacion Aguilar  
Statistician I, ISD – Myrly Lilia Cuachin



Terms of Reference:

1. Prepares tabulation formats and specifications.
2. Prepares machine edit specifications including Monitoring and Tracking System.
3. Prepares computer systems design.
4. Develops computer programs.
5. Prepares Machine Processing Manual.
6. Conducts bi-monthly meetings and other meetings as the need arises.
7. Submits monthly progress report to the Technical Committee.
8. Documents all proceedings of the Working Group and prepares relevant chapter of the procedural history.
9. Performs other duties as directed by Technical Committee.

Secretariat:     Statistician I, BSSD – Miriam Dumalaog  
                       Statistician I, BSSD – Randy Ami  
                       Statistician I, ISD – Nalyn Calias

THIS SPECIAL ORDER SHALL TAKE EFFECT IMMEDIATELY AND SHALL CONTINUE TO BE ENFORCED UNTIL THE COMPLETION OF THE DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES AS SPECIFIED IN THE TERMS OF REFERENCE.

  
 CARMELITA N. BRICTA  
 Administrator

AO       DAO  
 GAD     HRMD   BD  
 ITSD    BSSD    EIID   ISD     SSOD  
 All persons concerned

BSSD/GGP